

Carlos Astiz



de Resistencia

**Contra
la amenaza globalitaria**



LIBROS LIBRES

CARLOS ASTIZ

R, for Resistance
against the globalist threat

To Vito and Milo, who will enjoy a brighter world

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I can never express enough gratitude to Victoria, Nacho, and Tamara. Special thanks to Artur, Lola, Rocío, Luisa, Frederico, Chelo, Marián, Antonio N., and Ximo for their invaluable help. Also to Álex, Ana, and Mercedes, whose magnificent work makes it possible for this book to reach the reader.

To all those who, not wishing to appear, have contributed their knowledge, questions and answers to these pages, for whose errors I alone am responsible.

Contents

Introduction.....	2
1) WHAT IS HAPPENING?.....	3
Covid-19:The Great Leap Forward.....	5
The Big Reset.....	22
Philanthrocapitalism? No, monopolistic concentration	34
2) THE GLOBALITARIAN THREAT	46
The cycle of destruction.....	50
The culture of death	57
The agenda of oppression	70
3) R FOR RESISTANCE	98
Doubt, awaken, organise and overcome	101
The Resistance	116
The necessary strength of the fighter	127

Introduction

Joyful and combative because they want us to be sad and defeated. They want depressed puppets who let themselves be manipulated, in a tide of fiction and nonsense, of fears and doubts, but we are the ones who perceive the reality of their lies and discover the truths. The truth of life and freedom, in the face of the lie of hatred and fear.

For anyone reading these pages or listening to any of my arguments, here is a suggestion I always make: "Do not simply accept what I say. Investigate for yourself, search and you will discover." That is why I have tried to refer to the sources of everything I have said and make them easily accessible, with dozens of links and websites of all kinds and orientations. Doubt is revolutionary, it always has been, because the powerful and the dictators offer us only certainties and assertions which, even if they are false, are the only ones acceptable to them.

We find ourselves in a situation where the big tycoons and their propaganda media (we can no longer speak of media when we refer to the mainstream media) try to discourage those who seek the truth, destroy any debate, attach pejorative labels, or bury dissenting opinions under an avalanche of opinions favourable to the plans and explanations of these tycoons. With a "left" that, while maintaining revolutionary rhetoric, has bowed down to become the transmission belt, the shock force of big monopoly capital, assuming its ideology of "sex and climate" to weaken individuals, break up families and societies, destroy nations, and assume the global dictatorship they dream of on Wall Street.

No one will be surprised if, upon doing a little research, they see that they are the same majority shareholders in large companies in virtually all sectors. That is why we have included so many links in this work. So that readers can investigate for themselves, using their own minds and drawing their own conclusions.

These "masters of the world" have used the Covid crisis to take a giant leap forward in their plans. From the supranational bodies they control, with the help of their politicians and media, they have eliminated millions of people, ruined entire sectors and countries, and used fear and lies to impose a *de facto* dictatorship on the majority of humanity.

They have not been able to complete their programme because millions of people have been waking up, in the face of threats and lies; millions have taken to the streets to protest and have prevented the dictatorship from becoming victorious.

Despite their fortunes and vast economic resources, they will fail because they offer us only darkness, misery and tyranny. Today, as always, humanity stands up against those who want to reduce it to practical destruction. More and more people are becoming aware of the deception and threats and are standing up to respond, in all areas and at all levels. Resistance arises, first as doubt, then as refusal or rejection, leading to mobilisation and the need for organisation.

They are very powerful, but they are not omnipotent. They have failed many times and will fail again because we humans want an increasingly free and prosperous future.

Together we have won many times and we will win again, every time we are challenged. We are the Resistance that refuses to lose our Freedom and our Future.

1) WHAT IS HAPPENING?

Prisoners of uncertainty, submerged in chaos, hearing one threat after another, sometimes overlapping, they try to prevent us from realising that we are in the midst of a genuine revolution, a radical transformation of our world, the hollowing out of democracies and the planned collapse of individuals, societies and nations.

They have induced a poverty that threatens to ruin countries, sectors and entire populations, in a series of announced and prepared crises that seek to complete their domination. They have even played the war card to increase fear and their profits, reducing resistance to their plans through their network of liars and corrupt individuals who thrive on our ruin and our confinement.

Global uncertainty and unease

In recent years, we have witnessed a widespread sense of unease and uncertainty among the world's population. The use of power to spread panic, to force us to submit, is spreading to almost all spheres of life, threatening us with untold catastrophes, incurable diseases and climate apocalypses.

Societies are fragmented ad infinitum to define increasingly distinct and increasingly confrontational groups, breaking the basic consensus of constitutions and laws that make life in society possible.

Racial or cultural differences, which seemed to have been overcome, are being revived, adding dozens of fictitious constructs based on assumptions about sex, gender, race, nationality or preferences.

Loss of confidence in the structures of society

Covid-19 served to spread fear among the vast majority of the population, thus allowing blind obedience on the part of most inhabitants of advanced democratic societies, who in many cases gave up their freedom and disconnected their rational minds in the face of fear. For many millions of others, blind obedience was not an option, complete submission to the service of power on the part of

of the vast majority of political groups and the mainstream media awakened many critical consciences. A significant part of this process¹ was the growing mistrust of institutions that, until then, had enjoyed widespread trust and credibility among the population.

One very important aspect was that of doctors. The blind faith that their patients had in doctors was shattered by the lack of logical criteria, uncritical submission to protocols that were not scientifically sound, and the interests of large multinational pharmaceutical companies, which were keen to market products that had not been sufficiently tested and to force restrictions on all other treatments that could compete with them.

All of this was done with the complicity, or submission, of the majority of medical personnel, who thus lost the extremely important asset of credibility and honesty that large sectors of the population had assumed they *possessed*. The imposition of vaccines as a solution to the pandemic; the alteration or concealment of death tolls and causes of death; the administration of drugs to kill rather than to cure; the lack of care for many patients, their isolation; their response to the Covid-19 pandemic... lack of care... all of this caused a health crisis but, above all, a crisis of confidence in the health sector, a sector that costs billions in public money and was supposed to have an ethic that put the patient above any other interest or consideration, with the sole objective of curing them.

In many countries, we are seeing accelerated and disproportionate intervention by governments to take over and control previously independent bodies and, as a result, dominate all social institutions, placing them at the disposal of the government, in a clear demonstration of the dictatorial path on which we have been set. Universities and scientific institutions, central banks and market or competition control bodies, judicial institutions, armed forces and security forces... are losing their state character, in the service of the country, to become government delegations at its service, with a complete loss of the independence they proclaim in their founding statutes.

Trust in the media is so low that they had to create "verifiers", but the credibility of these lasts only until it is discovered that they are financed by the same people who pay for and buy the media.

Confrontation and fear

All of this fuels a powerful communication machine that emphasises real or imagined grievances and pushes for widespread confrontation between these groups, making coexistence impossible and encouraging the creation of closed groups, which are pushed into combat to impose their demands on others.

This creates a climate of uncertainty, violence and fear where collaboration and assistance are replaced by hatred and fighting, riots and mini-civil wars that prevent peace and progress. An essential part of the whole process is the breakdown of democratic society.

We are all aware of the censorship and repression. There is a situation of uncertainty and global unrest, and we see this clearly reflected in the number of events that are apparently unconnected but repeat the same pattern in different places and different countries, revealing that there is a shared project with a leadership that applies the same programme wherever it can.

1 Schreyer, P: Chronicle of a crisis foretold: How a virus changed the world. OVALmedia GmbH 2021

We have seen it in the toppling of statues of heroes from the past; in the blind following of *Black Lives Matter* proclamations in the United States calling for the dismantling of the police force; the imposition of the madness of gender ideology; the legalisation of drugs; unregulated immigration without restraint... everything that could be weakening a developed society.

All this in a situation where big tech companies are censoring and trying to control what we say, what we tell each other, on social media. We already have enough evidence that these companies are part of a network of repression of all dissent, of all voices that disagree with the official discourse. We can deduce that there is a revolutionary process, that there is a rupture, a whole series of cracks in democratic societies, and the question is: are we moving towards another world?

The answer is yes. We are in the midst of social change, we are in a revolution that seeks to transform, at its very roots, our behaviours, our societies and our nations. We are at a crucial moment in the history of the world and of freedom. We can speak of a revolutionary moment because the immediate future of developed societies and democracy depends on what happens now. So does the progress of humanity, or its regression to primitive and tyrannical levels.

To any attentive observer, it is clear that we are witnessing an attempt to dominate the world, to control and limit its inhabitants, by establishing a global dictatorship that perpetuates the power of a group of big tycoons and their political allies.

As in any revolutionary process, the opposing sides are becoming increasingly clear, and little by little, each and every social segment is taking sides.

Globalists, their politicians, their journalists, their foundations... make speeches full of "kindness," "help," "solidarity," and "well-being." It is important to realise that their fine words are simply propaganda covering up much more sinister objectives of control and surveillance. And that behind all these "wonderful" plans are the same owners. It is not surprising that they are all aligned as if they were an army. Which they are.

Covid 19: The Great Leap Forward

For the first time in modern history, hundreds of millions of people have been confined under the pretext of a disease and, under the guise of a health emergency, have been inoculated, medicated and subjected to experimental treatments, in some cases and countries by force, in a process of mass control that is only comparable to Stalin's USSR or Hitler's Germany. Under the pretext of the pandemic, rights and freedoms have been violated, the population has been subjected to extraordinary measures without legal basis, and the media has been controlled to the extent of censoring any voice that disagrees with the official discourse, transmitted by all the major media outlets with one voice.

Enough time has passed for evidence to accumulate that this "pandemic" was planned and is part of a larger scheme. To say so is still to face a ban in the mainstream media for anyone who utters it, exclusion from social media, or merciless censorship, as in the environment Orwell denounced in *1984*. As in his novel, censorship is now changing its criteria without any logic and imposing orders and procedures that contradict each other for anyone who wants to use their head. But they have managed to create such a situation of panic that many have disconnected their ability to think for themselves, assuming that salvation lies in obeying the herd.

Preparations

For years, various official institutions, mainly in the US, have been organising simulations of pandemics and terrorist attacks, using viruses and other biological products. There are even specific organisations such as the *Centre for Civilian Biodefense Strategies*, which, under the umbrella of *The Johns Hopkins University* and its *Schools of Public Health, and Medicine* (funded by the Rockefeller and Sloan Foundations), have been conducting drills² since 1998 on the infrastructure needed to deal with pandemics, including "how to control the message to the public".

Highly notable cases such as "*scenarios for a smallpox attack*" in 1999 or *Dark Winter* ³ in 2001 illustrate how these scenarios have been prepared, continuing at least until 2018 with *Atlantic Storm* (funded by the Sloan Foundation, German Marshall Fund, Nuclear Threat Initiative, organised by the Centre for Biosecurity of UPMC, Center for Transatlantic Relations at Johns Hopkins University (Rockefeller, Bloomberg and the Transatlantic Biosecurity Network), which proposed a scenario of "mass vaccinations" and urged the WHO to align itself with the expectations of the exercise organisers. The original pages of the simulation have disappeared from the organisers' websites, displaying the message "Error 404".

But the story continues. In 2007, Black ICE (Bioterrorism International Coordination Exercise)⁽⁴⁾ under the sponsorship of the US State Department with the participation of NATO, the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE), the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), the International Organisation for Migration (IOM), the World Food Programme (WFP) and the World Health Organisation (WHO), among others.

Then Clade X (Event X), which focused heavily on population reduction through biological weapons, and the now famous Event 201, which simulated a coronavirus epidemic in October 2019, just two months before the WHO announced that Covid-19 had appeared in China. Here we see the emergence of large fortunes such as the Gates Foundation and the multitude of large companies associated with the Davos Forum ⁵.

If, in a crime novel, someone were killed and it were discovered that, years earlier, a group had studied all the possibilities and details of that death, they would probably end up in court, charged with murder.

That is precisely what has happened with Covid. And with vaccination, we have returned to police controls, to the loss of identity, to submission to various Gestapos, and even to the reissue of yellow stars for the persecuted, this time under the name of "Covid Pass". As in those days, it has been popular resistance, protests and demonstrations, and rejection that have forced the globalists to back down in many places.

Documents that announced the coronavirus pandemic

* *Scenarios for the future* of the Rockefeller Foundation and Global Business Network⁶ (2010) (<https://www.unapcict.org/resources/ictd-infobank/scenarios-future-technology-and-international-development>)

* *A futuristic scenario* from the John Hopkins Centre (<https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/Centre-projects/completed-projects/spars-pandemic-scenario.html>)

2 <https://www.hopkins-biodefense.org/pages/library/spread.html>

3 https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/exercises/2001_dark-winter/

4 <https://2001-2009.state.gov/s/ct/rls/rm/07/79413.htm>

5 Schreyer, P: Chronicle of a crisis foretold: How a virus changed the world. OVALmedia GmbH 2021

6 GBN is a consulting firm founded by Peter Schwarz after working at Shell. Its network includes companies, international organisations, prominent figures and various global foundations.

* *Australian Health Management Plan for Pandemic Influenza* (August 2019) (<https://www.health.gov.au/resources/publications/australian-health-management-plan-for-pandemic-influenza-ahmppi>)

* *A World in Danger* (September 2019). The WHO issuing instructions for the imminent coronavirus pandemic three months before its official emergence, with senior health officials such as the White House advisor, Fauci, and an executive from the Gates Foundation. (<https://www.gpmb.org/es/annual-reports/m/item/2019-a-world-at-risk>)

* *Infected* A comic book published by the EU in 2012 shows that the pandemic begins in China and asserts that transmission between species is common, even mentioning a monkey virus!

Some people have denounced⁷, with extensive documentation, what they call the Coronavirus Pandemic: "Chronology of a planned genocide", without receiving a single denial and instead receiving multiple insults from the self-proclaimed "verifiers" on the payroll of globalist organisations.

Buying tests for a disease that does not exist?

As if all this were not enough, and to refute those who say that they were just "simulations", although the disease known as Covid-19 officially appeared in China in December 2019, two years earlier, millions of tests to diagnose Covid-19 (Covid-19 test kits) were sold, according to the World Integrated Trade Solution, a World Bank agency that, together with the World Trade Organisation, monitors trade in goods and has now deleted any reference to the disease and its diagnostic tests, but whose screenshot can be seen at archive.org⁸. When questioned, the system said that these were non-specific tests used for other viruses such as SARS-CoV-1, but the name Covid-19 theoretically refers, as explained by the WHO, to Coronavirus Disease and 19 to the year in which its existence became known.

If it turns out that it already had that name in 2017, with its own harmonised 6-digit code (300215), one can only think that either they are fortune tellers or they planned to launch the product in 2019.

And we're not talking about a few boxes. In 2017, the EU purchased almost \$17 million worth of these units, surpassed only by Switzerland (\$23 million) and Germany (more than \$17 million), while the US paid more than \$8 million and Spain \$261,000. Strange?

This information coincides with a classified report by the French military⁹ in which they assert that "the 'real' objectives of Covid have nothing to do with the 'official' objectives that the authorities and the media are falsely telling us." According to the report, the aim is to control the population and achieve the dreaded and "suspicious" compulsory vaccination. The report links Covid-19 to 5G technology and cites the city of Wuhan, the first place where this network was installed, as an example. They claim that what happened in Wuhan was a cocktail of viruses, 5G and vaccines; an attack involving biological warfare and electromagnetic waves. They describe the situation as a "war against humanity". The military was ordered to classify this report, but someone leaked it to the media, most of which silenced it.

Procedures and protocols against humans

The WHO presented a strategy report on Covid a few days after the pandemic was declared, which it has been updating¹⁰. Lockdowns and the use of drugs such as Midazolam for people whose deaths are classified as Covid deaths resemble a huge farce, with a lot of money to be made and almost no one willing to investigate.

7 <https://odysee.com/@ReVelionenlagranja:Documentary.-Coronavirus-pandemic.-Chronology-of-a->

8 https://web.archive.org/web/20200905210427if_/https://wits.worldbank.org/trade//ALL/year/2017

9 <https://www.periodistadigital.com/politica/opinion/20200908/escandalo-banco-mundial-exporto-aparatos-prueba-d>

10 https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/Covid-strategy-update-14april2020_es.pdf?d_10

The actual death rate from Covid is slightly higher than that from seasonal flu, which has miraculously disappeared from the statistics in some countries, as if the flu virus had gone on holiday. In Spain, where between 15,000 and 20,000 people died annually from seasonal flu, no one died in 2020. This alone should make us suspicious of health authorities capable of eliminating an entire category from their statistics.

We are still waiting for the WHO and China to clarify the origin of the virus, its transmission processes, or how strict lockdown is compatible with the supposed construction of hospitals in weeks due to the emergency and, shortly afterwards, the population celebrating festivals with tens of thousands of attendees and without any 'protection' or 'social distancing'. Something does not add up in this story. Nor does the rapid spread across Europe, thousands of kilometres from Wuhan, and the fact that there were no cases in the neighbouring province...

One significant factor that may explain this is that *"China had cultivated many friends in the American press, so the media unquestioningly reports the Chinese government's official statistics. For example, China—four times the size of the United States—has suffered one-hundredth of the number of Covid-19 deaths. But the key fact is this: By legitimising the CCP's narratives, the media is not primarily covering up for China, but for the American class that derives its power, wealth and prestige from China. No, Beijing is not the villain, but "a responsible international actor". In fact, we should follow China's example, they say. And in March, with Trump's initial acquiescence, US officials imposed the same repressive measures on Americans that dictatorial powers throughout history have used to silence their own people... Over time, the pro-China oligarchy would come to see the full range of benefits that lockdowns offered. The lockdowns made the top oligarchs richer – \$85 billion richer in Bezos' case alone – while impoverishing the small business base. By imposing unconstitutional regulations by decree, municipal and state authorities normalised autocracy. And not least, the lockdowns gave the US establishment a plausible reason to give their chosen candidate the nomination. In a sense, Joe Biden truly represented a return to normalcy in the course of US-China relations, which has lasted for decades.*

After the 2020 election, China's Foreign Minister called for a reset in US-China relations, but Chinese activists say that with Biden as president, another said, "it's like having Xi Jinping sitting in the White House"¹¹.

But the inconsistencies become glaring when the wearing of masks outdoors is enforced through savage repression, with thousands fined and dozens detained, almost at the same time as the political and media elite celebrate parties where only the waiters wear masks. This is the case in the United Kingdom¹² and Spain, where a digital newspaper held a party attended by more than 150 people in the middle of a state of emergency (October 2020)¹³. The event was attended by businesspeople and politicians, with no safety measures and only waiters wearing masks. *"While the rest of us are not allowed to see our families,"* said one tweet.

In Spain's major cities, thousands of protesters took to the streets¹⁴ on 5 May 2020 to protest against the state of emergency (which would later be declared unconstitutional by the courts) and the mandatory lockdown, while the police made sure they wore their face masks!

¹¹ <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

¹² <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-59996129>

¹³ https://www.infolibre.es/opinion/humor/tuitometro/mascarillas-loco-fiesta-viral-espanol_1_1189327.html

¹⁴ <https://www.dw.com/en/coronavirus-latest-spain-anti-lockdown-protest-draws-thousands-53542279>

For those who wanted to see it, part of the charade was exposed. The powers that be imposed mandatory rules that only those who suffered under that power complied with. Obedience is the real purpose of all the measures implemented by the government. Roadblocks to decide whether you can travel to see your mother or not; checks on public transport to find out where you are going, who you are going to see... all this is reminiscent of the Soviet Union and the controls to prevent the movement and freedom of movement of the population.

The ultimate goal is to tame us. To accustom us to obeying and to give in to any curtailment of our freedoms and rights, so that we are unable to confront, resist and rebel.

Face masks, a symbol of obedience

On the other hand, there is no consensus or clear scientific evidence on the real effectiveness of the widespread use of masks, and there are many doubts. In Wuhan (as in other Chinese cities), the frequent use of masks, due to pollution, did not prevent it from becoming the epicentre of the pandemic, and during the lockdown in Spain, one of the most dictatorial in the world, the death toll increased more than 100-fold, even though the streets were completely deserted because, under normal circumstances, infections occur in crowded, poorly ventilated indoor spaces, not on the street. What's more, when in April the government "allowed" walks during narrow time slots, the pavements were crowded with people without masks for almost two months and there was no spike in cases.

An American writer has compiled "*Twenty reasons why mandatory masks are unsafe, ineffective and immoral*"¹⁵ with a list of medical studies warning of the potentially counterproductive effects of widespread mask use from an epidemiological point of view.

Of course, face masks have a useful life of only a few hours and then, with intermittent reuse, they become useless and potentially harmful: what people end up putting over their nose and mouth is a dirty rag full of dust and germs. By omitting these points and conveying to the public that there is a risk outdoors and that masks (any mask!) guarantee protection from Covid-19, Spanish politicians are deceiving the public with another false belief (the first was that lockdown was successful) and contributing to the maintenance of the harmful state of collective paranoia that exists in Spain, created by the sensationalist hammering of the media¹⁶. Many people realised that **it is healthier to breathe air than your own waste**. Physiologically, we need to be in contact with diseases for our immune system to function. Those who feel ill should wear a mask, but not people who are healthy, because it helps them to overcome the disease and allows their own immune system to function properly.

The muzzle restricts your freedom, not the virus, said a graffiti message.

The hospital in Castellón

Covid-19 has served as a lesson, causing millions of people to lose confidence in sectors that the population had previously considered highly credible. This is particularly striking in the medical and healthcare sectors and in journalism. Nothing will ever be the same again for those millions of people who have discovered journalism's submission to power, the censorship imposed by the media and manipulation. As a veteran of Spanish journalism¹⁷, has written: Almost all the major groups are technically bankrupt, a structural weakness that has made it possible for pressure groups to exploit the media.

¹⁵ <https://es.sott.net/article/76087-Veinte-razones-por-las-que-las-mascarillas-obligatorias-son-inseguras-ineficaces-e>

¹⁶ <https://www.fpcs.es/un-pais-arruinado-por-su-clase-politica/>

¹⁷ <https://www.vozpopuli.com/opinion/periodismo-un-oficio-en-cuidados-paliativos.html>

large companies and "organised criminal gangs", according to the legal definition... All media outlets, from the most powerful multimedia companies to the most humble Internet portals, are financially dependent on the Ibex 35 (the big names on the Spanish stock market), which creates a dependency that is frankly unhealthy from the point of view of freedom of information. Everyone has to pay up, because *"the dog never bites the hand that feeds it"*... To make matters worse, these large companies have long since chosen to fill their communications departments with journalists, in the belief, unfortunately true, that this will make it easier for them to control the media. Press releases disguised as news stories fill the information landscape.

This has been exposed to millions of people when these media outlets have reproduced the same information, with the same images, the same headlines and the same approach on all the major television and radio stations, in the newspapers... following the instructions of those in power and determined to hide the protests, both inside and outside the country, against the curtailment of rights and freedoms under the pretext of Covid and the establishment of a state that wants to be dictatorial and impose compulsory thinking.

Nor will it be the same in the world of medicine, which seems to pay more attention to big pharmaceutical companies and political powers than to the sick, more interested in maintaining status and funding than in discovering effective remedies and applying them.

A striking case was that of the hospital in Castellón¹⁸, a Mediterranean province in Spain, where a terminally ill patient, whose wife requested that he be given ozone therapy by a medical team, had to seek legal intervention and even police protection to ensure that the court order allowing the treatment was enforced. In a demonstration that the patient was not their priority, medical and nursing organisations and authorities opposed the treatment. Fortunately, the treatment was successful and Juan Francisco, 49, left the ICU and made a full recovery. Instead of taking an interest in a treatment that had saved the patient's life, these organisations and authorities protested vehemently, in what some described as *The Shameful Case of La Plana Hospital*¹⁹.

Perhaps the statements made by the doctor who administered the treatment can explain much of what happened with the Covid crisis and many of the treatments that are prescribed: *"Ozone can work perfectly well and help as a complementary therapy without side effects. The problem is that ozone is an unstable molecule that cannot be bottled, like oxygen. Ozone disappears as soon as it is formed and cannot be sold. The pharmaceutical industry would love to be able to control the ozone molecule, but it cannot because it cannot be patented. And that is where it all stems from. Ozone therapy is a treatment that has been used successfully around the world for 150 years to treat many diseases. It has never been taught in universities or medical schools. And this is for one purely and strictly economic reason. The reason is that the pharmaceutical industry cannot control ozone therapy. Medicine is largely a sham, and the pharmaceutical industry controls and directs the thinking of most doctors. Ozone therapy will never pay for hotels, trips or seafood dinners ..."*²⁰

And they are surprised by the growing mistrust.

Vaccines they don't take themselves and their effects

Some experts²¹ who had been encouraging the population to get vaccinated, with all available doses, even for children, had not given them to their own children, offering far-fetched explanations such as

18 <https://madridmarket.es/el-hospital-de-castellon-cierra-filas-contra-la-terapia-con-ozono-a-pesar-de-la-mejoria-de/>

19 <https://webblogsegur.blogspot.com/2021/08/el-vergonzoso-caso-del-hospital-la-plana.html>

20 <https://madridmarket.es/dr-juan-carlos-perez-olmedo-la-medicina-tiene-mucho-de-farsa-y-la-industria-farmaceutica>

21 <https://theobjective.com/actualidad/2021-12-16/medico-carballo-vacunacion-hijos/>

"I am very protective of my children," assuming that others are not as cautious with theirs.

The situation becomes clearer when, in contrast to the silence of organisations and media in Spain and other subjugated countries, the US Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) show that between 14 December 2020 and 15 July 2022, a total of 1,350,950 reports of adverse events following Covid-19 vaccinations were sent to the VAERS system⁽²²⁾ a total of 1,350,950 reports of adverse events following Covid-19 vaccinations. This represents an increase of 9,342 adverse events compared to the previous week.

The data includes a total of 29,635 reports of deaths and 246,676 serious injuries, including deaths, of which 19,150 cases are attributed to Pfizer's Covid-19 vaccine, 7,850 cases to Moderna, and 2,577 cases to Johnson & Johnson (J&H). Seven per cent occurred within 24 hours of vaccination, 15 per cent within 48 hours of vaccination, and 54 per cent in people who experienced symptom onset within 48 hours of vaccination.

It should be noted that some countries consider those who do not continue to receive the subsequent doses determined by the authorities to be "unvaccinated", or do not count those who have received them as such until a certain amount of time has passed. Therefore, the number of deaths in the "unvaccinated" category should be viewed with caution, depending on the region or country, or on statistical manipulation²³.

For its part, German government data for the alleged Omicron variant of Covid-19 suggests that most "fully vaccinated" individuals will have immunodeficiency problems, after confirming that the immune system of fully vaccinated individuals has already degraded by an average of 87% nos²⁴. Denmark also expresses concern in this regard²⁵.

As lawyer Reiner Fuellmich says: *"Just over 12 months after the rollout of the experimental Covid-19 emergency use vaccines, thousands of scientific studies and reports of criminal complaints, assault and murder due to the illegal use of biochemical poisons have been filed by police forces across the country. They are an assault on an unsuspecting population in the United Kingdom. Irrefutable science shows that the Covid-19 vaccine is neither safe nor effective in limiting transmission, infection of SARS-CoV-2, or coronavirus pathogens."*²⁶.

For anyone who wants to know, there are official figures on adverse events from the US Vaers and the British National Health Service that reveal the complicit silence of so many countries that hide these figures on deaths and injuries, with the criminal complicity of the mainstream media. The problems caused by vaccines and the thousands of "sudden" deaths point to the culprits.

In the service of Big Pharma

"Trust the science" is a slogan we have heard over the past two years, but it is not science that has concealed and censored doubts about Pfizer and Moderna regarding their Covid products. Science must question everything, but we have witnessed an astonishing uniformity of all the voices appearing in the mainstream media and the silencing of those who disagree with the official versions.

22 <https://vaers.hhs.gov/data.html>

23 <https://www.actasanitaria.com/opinion/el-mirador/mortalidad-por-Covid19-no-vacunados-versus-vacunados>

24 <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/02/german-gov-data-suggests-fully-vaccinated-developing-ade/>

25 <https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/theres-something-antigenic-in-denmark>

26 <https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/Covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>

If we consider that in the US, pharmaceutical companies are the largest lobbyists on Congress, doubling what oil and gas companies give, we can imagine the power they wield over politicians, the medical industry, and academic institutions²⁷.

The conversion of medical colleges and medical journals into mere propaganda machines or purchasing agents for multinational pharmaceutical companies called this whole system into question and led to a loss of confidence, in many cases irreversible, among the vast majority of those affected who did not believe the official version.

There have been thousands of exceptions, carefully concealed by the mainstream media and governments that had other interests above those of their citizens. One of these was the President of the Tokyo Medical Association (Japan) who, in 2021, recommended the use of *Ivermectin* at a press conference²⁸, which was silenced in most countries.

Reasons to doubt

There are increasing reasons to doubt. A study entitled ""⁽²⁹⁾, conducted by University College London and published in *Molecular Psychiatry*, reveals that antidepressants, a £15 billion-a-year industry expected to grow to £21 billion over the next decade, may be ineffective in treating depression. Lead author Joanna Moncrieff, professor of psychiatry at UCL and consultant psychiatrist at the NHS Foundation Trust (NELFT), says that after a large amount of research over several decades, scientists can safely say that there is no convincing evidence that depression is caused by serotonin abnormalities. *Many people take antidepressants because they have been led to believe that their depression has a biochemical cause, but this new research suggests that this belief is not based on evidence,*" she said. The data studied shows that around 13% of American adults take antidepressants each year, and the rate is much higher among women, with 18% being prescribed the drug.

But mistrust affects the publications as a whole, as some senior officials believe that up to **half** of all scientific literature "may be false"³⁰.

Another issue, such as monkeypox, is being used to maintain the epidemic psychosis, despite the fact that it only affects a very small group of people and the mainstream media hides the fact that the vast majority of those affected are men who have sex with other men. It is also being used to propose 'vaccines' as a remedy. In this case, the WHO³¹ has had to admit that there are not enough studies to inoculate the new "vaccines" in this regard. And yet, they approve and recommend them, so we can deduce that all those newly inoculated are guinea pigs.

They even changed the conditions for declaring a disease a "pandemic" and applied them to monkeypox, which the WHO declared an "*international health emergency*"³². Its Director-General overruled a group of advisers³³ who were unable to reach a consensus and declared a "*public health emergency of international concern*", a designation that the organisation currently uses (after changing the previous conditions) to describe two other

27 <https://thepulse.one/2022/03/10/new-analysis-reveals-how-much-big-pharma-controls-the-science/>

28 <https://johnhartnettdotorg.files.wordpress.com/2021/08/tokyo-presser.jpg>

29 <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2022/07/220720080145.htm>

30 <https://thehighwire.com/videos/decades-of-fraud-plague-science/>

31 <https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/monkeypox>

32 <https://news.un.org/es/story/2022/07/1512072>

33 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/07/23/health/monkeypox-pandemic-who.html>

diseases: COVID-19 and polio. This is the first time that the Director-General has ignored his advisers to declare such an emergency. Are there other reasons?

Monsanto Papers

There are numerous testimonies and cases of how large multinationals break the law and manipulate university departments, scientific and regulatory organisations, politicians and the media to impose their own interests and defend their profits, even above human health. Monsanto (now Bayer) is one of the best known, giving a name to the growing mistrust of science and politics on the part of those affected, which is all of us.

The Monsanto Papers is the chronicle³⁴ of the historic lawsuit brought by an individual (Lee Johnson) against Monsanto in a race against time because doctors predicted that he would not survive long enough to testify as a witness. The lawsuit brought by an individual against the largest agricultural chemicals multinational raised the issue of corporate responsibility. With enough money and influence, could a company endanger its customers, hide evidence, manipulate regulators and get away with it for decades?

With the same name, the Australian documentary, *"The Monsanto Papers"*, reveals the secret tactics³⁵ used by this global chemical giant to protect its best-selling herbicide, *Roundup*, and how its safety claims were clearly absurd (such as "it is biodegradable", "safe enough to drink" and "safer than table salt") made it the most popular herbicide in the world, used by farmers and gardeners. Between 1974, the year glyphosate was introduced to the US market, and 2014, glyphosate use increased more than 250-fold in that country. Today, it is estimated that more than 2 billion kilograms are applied to some 70 types of agricultural crops each year. In recent years, *Roundup* has been linked to a wide variety of human health consequences, including:

- Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
- Impaired ability of the body to produce proteins
- Interference with the function of enzymes necessary for vitamin D activation
- Disruption of the microbiome by acting as an antibiotic
- Impairment of methylation pathways
- Inhibiting pituitary release, which can cause hypothyroidism .../...

And did the medical or scientific authorities have nothing to say in response to the evidence? A specialist journal³⁶ provides an explanation: *"The documents reveal the use of literature (secretly) sponsored by Monsanto, articles published in toxicology journals and non-professional media, interference in the peer review process, behind-the-scenes influence in retractions, and the creation of a so-called academic website as a front for the defence of Monsanto products..."*

The use of external academics in the corporate defence of glyphosate reveals that this practice extends beyond the corruption of medicine and persists, despite efforts to enforce transparency, in industry manipulations."

This explains the control procedures employed by large companies and academic and scientific institutions, the weakness of their political controls, often in collusion with them, and

34 <https://awakecanada.org/the-monsanto-papers-one-mans-battle-for-justice-against-a-ruthless-corporation/>

35 <https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/10/the-monsanto-papers-secret-tactics-and-corrupted-science/>

36 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29843257/>

raises the need for authentic scientific organisations to clean up a corrupt system. "Medical publications: science or business?"³⁷ asks a Spanish doctor.

Their networks and experts

Population Matters (PM) is a London-based group of experts that seeks to reduce the number of live births worldwide³⁸. Population Matters relies on "progressive" ideology, positing that overpopulation is the result of sexism and that women's education is the most effective method of reducing the number of live births. The organisation promotes widespread abortion, contraception and sterilisation (calling it "family planning") in poorer countries and encourages smaller families in developed countries.

The Independent reported in 2010 that Population Matters' stated goal was to reduce population growth by 1.3 billion. PM criticised the Trump administration's reinstatement of the *Mexico City Policy*, a rule initially instituted by Reagan that "*stipulates that no US foreign aid money will be given to any organisation that provides abortions or information about abortion*". The order had been withdrawn by President Obama, resulting in USAID donating more than \$600 million annually in public funds to promote abortion and contraception worldwide during his term in office. Eliminate those poor, rebellious people who bother them so much.

Another example of how they use "experts" and then silence them when they are no longer useful can be found in

Peter Daszak and the Covid-19 pandemic.

Peter Daszak is a virologist and president of EcoHealth Alliance, an American non-governmental organisation dedicated to developing global healthcare infrastructure. Daszak specialises in the study of zoonosis: the transmission of viruses from animals to humans. After becoming president of EcoHealth Alliance, the organisation received a grant from the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) (\$39 million) and another \$67 million from the US Agency for International Development (USAID) to study the potential increase in new coronaviruses in China, which some saw as a clear conflict of interest³⁹. To conduct this research, Daszak partnered with the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV), a Beijing government-backed research centre under the umbrella of the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

In 2014, Daszak and EcoHealth Alliance began running a programme through the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) that investigated the possible emergence of a new coronavirus in bats that could be transferred to humans. For six years, the project received funding from the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), which is part of the federally funded and operated NIH. As part of this programme, EHA donated

\$600,000 of that public money⁴⁰ to the WIV. Its critics suspect that it may have boycotted attempts to investigate the origins of SARS-COV-2⁴¹ in order to preserve the reputation of its organisation, its funding and its projects.

After the outbreak of Covid began in late 2019, some theorised that WIV could have accidentally released the virus, in what is known as the "lab leak theory" given the organisation's geographical proximity to the source of the outbreak and the fact that WIV specialised in research on SARS-related coronaviruses such as Covid-19. The Chinese government has denied

37 <https://idus.us.es/bitstream/handle/11441/95808/Publicaciones%20m%C3%A9dicas.pdf?sequence=1>

38 <https://populationmatters.org/news/2019/09/03/most-powerful-action-save-planet-most-neglected-one>

39 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/4119101>

40 <https://nypost.com/2021/06/04/who-is-peter-daszak-exec-who-sent-taxpayer-money-to-wuhan-lab>

41 <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-Covid-19s-origins>

any connection, although Fauci himself (US Director of Health) has admitted to these payments and investigations⁴².

Media and Disease X

On 19 February 2020, The Lancet, a well-known British medical journal, published what is known as the "*Lancet Letter*"⁴³, a statement condemning the lab leak theory as "conspiracy theories" based on "rumours and misinformation" that undermined legitimate efforts to combat the pandemic. The letter cites numerous scientists who argue that the biological structure of Covid-19 indicates natural origins.

Daszak and 26 other scientists supported the "Lancet Letter"⁴⁴. Although the laboratory leak theory was largely dismissed by mainstream sources at first, the general consensus changed in 2021 to consider the theory plausible⁴⁵. Several news sources reported on this theory, which was concealed or ridiculed by most of the mainstream media and official bodies. CNN revealed that the US State Department under President Trump had investigated the lab leak theory until President Biden's administration halted the investigation⁴⁶.

As suspicion grew stronger, criticism of *The Lancet* intensified for discouraging investigations that could have shed more light on the origins of Covid-19. Jamie Metzl, a member of the WHO advisory board, accused the signatories of the letter of engaging in "*outright bullying*" to hide the fact that the virus came from a Chinese laboratory.

On 27 February 2020, Dr Daszak wrote an opinion piece for the New York Times taking credit for predicting the Covid pandemic and blaming governments for failing to prepare adequately for it⁴⁷. Daszak was a member of the WHO team that, at a 2018 meeting, detailed the threat of "Disease X," the name given to a new coronavirus that would jump from animals to humans, with a higher rate of virality and mortality than the common flu. His description of Disease X broadly matches Covid-19.

Lies

In April 2020, an NIH official wrote to EcoHealth Alliance with a series of questions about its grant to study coronaviruses and whether the organisation had awarded funds to WIV. Daszak personally responded to the inquiry with: "*I can categorically state that no funds [from the grant] have been sent to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, nor has any contract been signed*"⁴⁸. Reports from EcoHealth Alliance, testimony before Congress in May 2021 by NIAID Director Anthony Fauci, and subsequent statements made by Daszak would indicate that he had lied.

In late 2020, the WHO assembled a team of scientists to investigate the origin of the Covid-19 pandemic. Daszak was appointed as the sole representative of the group in the United States. Shortly thereafter, the team concluded that the laboratory leak theory was "*extremely unlikely*."

Functional gain investigation: the crime scene footprint

42 <https://nypost.com/2021/05/25/fauci-admits-nih-funding-of-wuhan-lab-denies-gain-of-function>

43 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

44 It was later discovered that Daszak himself had been the driving force behind the Lancet letter, and he resigned.

45 <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/article/coronavirus-lab-escape-theory.html>

46 <https://www.newsday.com/opinion/columnists/cathy-young/cathy-young-Covid-19-lab-leak-wuhan-1.50264651>

47 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/27/opinion/coronavirus-pandemics.html>

48 <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/nih-cancels-funding-for-bat-coronavirus-research-project-67486>

Some researchers argue in favour of the lab leak theory, pointing to the unusual biological structure of Covid-19 as evidence that it was artificially altered. Such alterations could have occurred through "gain-of-function" research, whereby the infectivity and strength of viruses are enhanced in order to study treatments in a controlled laboratory environment. As director of EcoHealth Alliance, Daszak had distributed NIH funds to institutes to participate in gain-of-function research, even though the NIH officially issued a moratorium on such research in 2014.

As a former federal health official said: *"An institute 'funded with US dollars is trying to teach a bat virus to infect human cells, and then such a virus appears' in the same city as that laboratory. It is 'intellectually dishonest not to consider the hypothesis' of a laboratory escape "*⁴⁹.

In May 2021, the director of the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Anthony Fauci, acknowledged before Congress that they had provided funding to the WIV through EcoHealth Alliance, but denied any funding for "gain-of-function" research. In June, at a congressional briefing on government policy toward gain-of-function research, the new director of the NIH, Francis Collins, reiterated Fauci's statement that the NIH never funded gain-of-function research at the WIV. However, he admitted that the laboratory may have acted outside the parameters of the grant and that *"US oversight was limited."*

Allegations of Corruption and Obstruction

In June 2021, National Review published a report on Daszak, focusing on his connections to the Chinese government. WIV research and access to local Chinese resources are crucial to EcoHealth Alliance's ongoing coronavirus research, so Dr Daszak is encouraged to maintain a good relationship with the Chinese government. He has been interviewed repeatedly by Chinese state media about the Covid-19 pandemic as a Western source who denies the lab leak theory.

In a February article in the Chinese state media outlet Global Times, Daszak was quoted supporting the unsubstantiated theory that the Covid-19 pandemic began in Southeast Asia and was imported into China. Daszak was the only American on the WHO's Covid-19 origin investigation team because the Chinese government had refused entry to the country to all other American members.

Investigative reports on Daszak indicate that he was "spectacularly uninterested" in the origins of the virus, refusing to ask Chinese officials for information. The WHO director-general also deemed the commission's report inadequate⁵⁰.

But reality prevails, even if they try to hide it: *"Our data suggest a new pathogenic mechanism for the neurological symptoms associated with Covid-19 involving glial activation and neuronal death in the autonomic hippocampus, not cellular, due to the S1 (spike) protein that infiltrates the brain o."*⁵¹ *And the idea that "the real epidemic is now" seems to be confirmed: destroyed immune systems and alarming excess mortality figures*⁵². Data from the CDC and the CEO of a \$100 billion insurance company said that the mortality rate in 2021

49 <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/06/the-lab-leak-theory-inside-the-fight-to-uncover-Covid-19s-origins>

50 <https://www.nationalreview.com/the-morning-jolt/china-apologist-peter-daszak-has-some-explaining-to-do/>

51 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-09410-7>

52 https://t.me/Covidland_espanol

for people aged 18 to 64 has increased by a staggering 40% compared to pre-pandemic levels, and that most deaths are not classified as due to COVID-19⁵³ .

And more vaccines

Trump announced that they would stop funding the WHO "because of its bias", but after Biden's victory, the US government has once again become the largest contributor to the organisation, with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in second place. By country⁵⁴ , the US and China occupy the top two spots, accounting for almost 40% of the total budget.

Bill Gates travelled to the Davos Forum in 2017 to "seriously discuss how to prepare for a possible biological weapons attack"⁽⁵⁵⁾ and in February of that year, during the Munich Security Conference, the *Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations* (CEPI) was launched, an initiative created by the magnate, together with the pharmaceutical industry and several governments, to research vaccines...aimed at developing them at a faster pace (twelve months instead of ten years) and securing public-private funding.

But criticism and obstacles to these plans are growing. In the US, a federal judge put an end to the mandatory vaccination that Biden sought to impose on the military, declaring that citizens' freedoms take precedence over other temporary considerations: *"The pandemic does not give the government any licence to derogate from those freedoms. There is no Covid-19 exception to the First Amendment. There is no military exclusion in our Constitution "* ⁵⁶.

As Nobel Prize winner Luc Montaigner said: *"It would be irrational, legally indefensible and contrary to the public interest for the government to mandate vaccines without any evidence that the vaccines are effective in stopping the spread of the pathogen they target. Yet that is exactly what is happening here "* ⁵⁷.

Despite warnings from European Union *regulators* that frequent Covid-19 booster shots could negatively affect the immune system: *"Repeating booster doses every four months could eventually weaken the immune system,"* according to the European Medicines Agency⁵⁸ , many governments, "experts" and "authorities" have continued to push for more vaccinations. Who benefits? The answer seems to be the big laboratories, their investors, their politicians and those who, if the worst suspicions are confirmed, want to drastically reduce the world's population and extend their dominance without limits.

These are difficult things to understand, even to believe. But then you see the amount of resources used to make us swallow a poisonous pill, coated with pretty words that hide the reality, at the level of the media, at the level of universities, at the level of research institutes, or politicians who give it legitimacy and want to do so, turning this whole project against humanity into law. They are genocidal and they have many very powerful helpers.

It seems somewhat striking that the largest private donor to the World Health Organisation (the Gates Foundation) is also one of the main shareholders in the most important pharmaceutical laboratories that are going to be suppliers to that organisation⁵⁹. It seems that there is at least

53 <https://kanekoa.substack.com/p/pfizers-Covid-19-vaccine-documents?>

54 <https://howmuch.net/articles/who-contribution>

55 Schreyer, P: Chronicle of a crisis foretold. How a virus changed the world. OvalMedia 2021

56 <https://conservativebrief.com/federal-judge-4-57375/>

57 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/omicron-makes-bidens-vaccine-mandates-obsolete-Covid-healthcare-osh-evidence->

58 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-01-11/repeat-booster-shots-risk-overloading-immune-system-ema>

59 Astiz, C: Bill Gates. Reset! Vaccines, abortion and social control. LibrosLibres 2021

a clear shadow of conflict of interest. Or is the WHO putting itself at the service of the interests of its largest private donor? Obviously, the question is rhetorical.

Logic as a revolutionary weapon

There has been a general offensive to impose vaccination with the complicity of the media and specialists who have been busy convincing the population⁶⁰ to get the injections, but now they will have to explain how this effort to impose them will compensate for the damage suffered by those they convinced. Or do they have nothing to say? We must use all resources to discredit the fallacious discourse of our enemies and help people to think for themselves again.

Like this one, under the title "*The 8 lies that governments around the world are parroting about Covid-19*:"

- *The coronavirus is very deadly.*
- *PCR tests are effective in detecting Covid-19*
- *Face masks work*
- *Lockdowns can slow the spread of coronavirus*
- *Asymptomatic people can spread the virus*
- *There are no adequate treatments*
- *Natural immunity is ineffective.*
- *Covid-19 vaccines are safe to use.*⁶¹

The manipulation has been so intense that it has resulted in images and behaviours of apparently democratic governments acting like authentic Stalinist or Nazi machines . They have implemented methods to ascertain and control the attitudes and beliefs of the population ⁶², as well as the use of the military, even for the construction of treatment centres and isolation wards (which are essentially the new Covid concentration camps ⁶³, as in New Zealand and Canada). In this regard, Canada and Australia have left us speechless in their eagerness to promote compulsory vaccination, especially among young people and children who were not particularly at risk from Covid. The publicly funded Youth Agency in the Australian state of Victoria tells teenagers to go on "Vax dates" and get vaccinated without their parents' permission. The video, entitled "te date ideas", was posted by the Victorian Youth Affairs Council on its Instagram⁶⁴ and Tiktok channels. The video caption also warns teenagers that "*you can hide your vaccination status from your parents by getting your own Medicare card*".

Why are they so keen to vaccinate children and young people? Robert Kennedy explains⁶⁵ that it is a form of protection against future lawsuits for damage and death caused to those inoculated, because US law exempts manufacturers from liability if it is approved for children. Another explanation,

60 <https://www.redaccionmedica.com/secciones/medicina-familiar-y-comunitaria/claves-primaria-pacientes-no-duden->

61 https://t.me/Covidland_espanol

62 <https://www.elsevier.es/es-revista-enfermedades-infecciosas-articulo-creencias-actitudes-e-influencia>

63 <https://abcblogs.abc.es/hughes/actualidad/los-no-vacunados.html>

64 <https://www.instagram.com/yacvic/>

65 <https://rumble.com/v1agohq-robert-f.-kennedy-jr.-por-que-van-tras-los-nios.html>

The most plausible explanation worldwide is that the vaccine is rendering those inoculated sterile⁶⁶ and that—population reduction—is one of the central objectives of the globalist project. A Dutch doctor was astonished: *"It is simply unbelievable how anyone can think of vaccinating a child with genetic vaccines, knowing that even conventional vaccines take between 5 and 10 years to obtain a licence."*⁶⁷ In Spain, in 2020, vaccine manufacturers asked the government for legal immunity from *"possible adverse effects"*⁶⁸.

This is because there has been a notable increase⁶⁹ in mortality rates since the inoculations, especially among children and young people, unprecedented in previous years, with neurological and cardiovascular complications... which the media are silent about and the authorities do not explain.

Predicted and prepared for: 10 years of pandemics

A virologist from the World Health Organisation revealed on Dutch television that the organisation has a 10-year plan for infectious diseases, from 2020 to 2030. Marion Koopmans is a virologist who also worked in the Wuhan laboratory. During the interview, she stated that several years ago, the WHO had a 10-year pandemic plan and had prior knowledge of the first pandemic. This is evidenced by the fact that, a few months before the outbreak, it sent a document to governments around the world, instructing them to prepare for an imminent outbreak of a respiratory pathogen. How could the WHO have known that a pandemic would begin in a few months?

They even knew what type of disease it would be! According to Koopmans, it was a plan they had had for many years... "This is the first pandemic," added⁷⁰...The virologist was replaced⁷¹ in July 2022 by the WHO research group, which is determined to discover the origin of Covid-19.

It is becoming increasingly clear that the entire Covid process and the policies implemented were, for the most part, planned and organised. It suffices to review some official and public documents that are now available to anyone, precisely because Covid has also awakened many who did not give in to panic and continued to think for themselves.

But the project continues, as stated in this 2017 paper: *SPARS Pandemic, 2025-2028: A Futuristic Scenario for Public Health Risk Communicators*, produced by the Johns Hopkins Centre for Health Security (part of the Bloomberg School of Public Health). And we already know who is funding it. It is a perspective on what needs to be done, in terms of information, in the event of a pandemic in 2025 to 2028. They are announcing ten years of pandemics, lockdowns, deaths, misery and cuts.

As the dissidents claim: *"The World Health Organisation has an official agenda for ten years of ongoing pandemics, from 2020 to 2030. They can declare a pandemic whenever they want. During pandemics, the WHO becomes an effective world government, overriding the constitutions and laws of all nations of the world"*⁷².

Although silenced and demonised by the major media conglomerates, experts from the World Health Organisation, the United Nations, the British Secret Services, the US and UK Armed Forces, the Centres for Disease Control, Pfizer and Government Health Agencies have revealed, and continue to do so, a criminal agenda to implement global tyranny under the guise of pandemics. Dr Reiner Fuellmich and an international network of

66 <https://eltorotv.com/programas/vivir-con-salud/vivir-con-salud-16-07-22-programa-completo-202207>

67 https://t.me/Covidland_espanol

68 <https://www.larazon.es/salud/20200724/m5vmxejjurgjjh3ooufnjqlzm.html>

69 <https://petersweden.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-rate>

70 <https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/new-documentary-says-who-is-planning->

71 <https://thenewamerican.com/Covid-investigator-removed-from-who-team-after-china-ties-revealed/>

72 <https://stopworldcontrol.com/fuellmich/>

Lawyers have interviewed more than 150 experts from all fields of science and can therefore confirm this.

It has nothing to do with a virus.

And our dear Bill Gates has been warning us for years⁷³ that we must prepare for the next pandemic and explains how to do it: *More vaccines for everyone!* It may be that, in addition to his innate kindness, he manages to earn some money from the matter. Gates himself has admitted that his £10 billion investment in vaccines is his best investment to date, earning him £200 billion (a 20:1 return)⁷⁴. This may also shed light on the billionaires' efforts to get everyone vaccinated. And the rush to skip steps, to get them ready and marketable as soon as possible, ahead of competitors, in a lucrative market worth hundreds of billions. As a funny and representative note of their "ethics", Moderna has sued Pfizer and BioNTech for "copying" its patent on Covid vaccines⁷⁵.

Leap and wealth

There is no doubt that we have witnessed a qualitative leap of enormous proportions in this plan when they have managed to lock down entire countries, destroying lives and economies under the direction of those supranational bodies controlled by globalists and many of their politicians who were governing dozens of developed countries turned into Asian dictatorships, prohibiting any criticism, terrorising the population and using the media machine to impose lies and illogical processes that, in many cases, caused people to disconnect their capacity for logic and criticism and become submissive, frightened sheep. As López Mirones explains⁷⁶: With people's fractured selves, totalitarianism offers an easy solution by giving the masses something to believe in and identify with that simulates a stable structure.

Meanwhile, some were making money hand over fist. "The Covid-19 pandemic has been a real boon for Pfizer. Not only has it doubled annual revenue, but it has also given the drug manufacturer unique leverage in determining US health policy...Pfizer's revenue in 2021 was £60 billion – roughly double that of 2020 – with the Covid vaccine accounting for £27 billion of that figure. Pfizer's Covid jab dominates 70 per cent of the US and European markets, and Paxlovid, its Covid drug, has become a standard treatment option in hospitals. All this despite findings showing that the jab does not prevent infection or transmission, and that Paxlovid causes severe rebound and overloads mutations."⁷⁷

Fortunately, there are now some critical doctors who are becoming aware of the problem. Like the cardiologist in Barcelona who warned her patient, after a heart attack, that "she would be dead if she had had the third dose" of the vaccine. Fortunately, that woman did not take it, concerned by the doubts she had after taking the first two doses as recommended by government "experts" and the mainstream media⁷⁸.

Censorship

In February 2020, YouTube announced that it would not show advertisements on any videos related to the Covid-19 pandemic due to its "sensitive events" clause. The advertising ban had

73 <https://www.eleconomista.es/empresas-finanzas/noticias/11015860/01/21/Bill-Gates-alerta-de-que-hay-que->

74 Astiz, C: Bil Gates: Reset! LibrosLibres (2021)

75 <https://www.elmundo.es/ciencia-y-salud/salud/2022/08/26/6308c24fe4d4d805178b45cf.html>

76 López Mirones, F.: Me, a denier. Almuzara 2022

77 <https://rebelionenlagranja.com/noticias/los-ingresos-anuales-de-pfizer-se-duplicaron-gracias-a-las-vacunas-Covid->

78 Well-known testimony from the author

with the aim of promoting public awareness of how to respond to the pandemic, especially after YouTube was accused of hosting and spreading misinformation.

In March, YouTube reversed its decision and began allowing advertisements on videos related to the coronavirus. On 4 May, "*Plandemic: The Hidden Agenda Behind Covid-19*" was immediately attacked by the mainstream media⁷⁹ although it was available on YouTube and other online platforms for a few days. The documentary proposed several "baseless conspiracy" theories (according to its detractors) about the Covid-19 pandemic, including the idea that governments were deliberately manufacturing and spreading the coronavirus, the argument that vaccines are dangerous, and the assumption that medical responses to the pandemic are being manipulated by pharmaceutical companies for profit.

Within days, YouTube and Facebook banned the documentary, prompting support from the mainstream media, which was already exercising this repression, and condemnation from the "verifiers at the Poynter Institute" ⁸⁰ who were unable to prevent it from going viral and becoming one of the most widely disseminated arguments (more than 1 billion views)⁸¹ against the official discourse, although very few journalists or academics publicly expressed their concern about this censorship. At the time of writing, it can be viewed at: <https://www.bitchute.com>. It is subtitled in Spanish⁸² and other languages. The protagonist, virologist Judy Mikovits, with great scientific achievements (and dozens of publications in the world's most prestigious journals), even revolutionised the treatment of AIDS, but the "fact-checkers" have called her a fraud and questioned whether she is a "virologist". She was imprisoned and ordered to remain silent. When asked if she fears for her life after her allegations, she explains that "*if we don't stop this agenda, we can say goodbye to freedom, and even to humanity itself.*"

The dissidents did not back down, and even began to raise hypotheses such as that it was a biological weapon to reduce the world's population⁸³, being deleted from various social networks or the Internet⁸⁴. Other social networks, such as Facebook or WhatsApp (owned by the former, now Meta) also participate in this globalist fever to censor anything that questions the "official truth" of compulsory thinking⁸⁵.

All this in a climate of hysteria and panic, encouraged by politicians and the media in the service of a plan to intimidate the masses, in a process that we are already familiar with and which Fernando del Pino sums up well: "In Central Europe from the 15th to the 17th centuries, collective hysteria led the masses to lynch and burn alive tens of thousands of women falsely accused of causing bad harvests and epidemics. Well, in the collective hysteria of the 21st century, some want to drag the masses into lynching those who have not been vaccinated against Covid, under the same false accusation of causing epidemics, a blind persecution of an innocent minority (incited by unscrupulous politicians and ignorant journalists) that is beginning to border on the concept of hate crime, since it "publicly encourages, promotes or incites, directly or indirectly, hatred, hostility, discrimination or violence against a group". Will they soon propose that the unvaccinated sew a Star of David on their lapels before locking them up in ghettos and interning the most recalcitrant in concentration camps?⁸⁶ Some public figures, such as Djokovic, are thus standing up as defenders of freedom in the face of health discrimination that has no solid scientific basis and is called into question by outbreaks and re-infections. Some of the attacks on the tennis player may stem from the fact that a laboratory (Moderna) is a sponsor of the US Open. And we did not know that sponsorship extended to selecting who could compete in the tournament and who should be excluded. Bad news for sport, but no human activity will be left out of the controversy. It is a TOTALITARIAN dictatorship.

79 <https://www.freep.com/story/opinion/contributors/2020/05/12/plandemic-misinformation-judy-mikovits/>

80 <https://www.politifact.com/article/2020/may/08/fact-checking-plandemic-documentary-full-false-con/>

81 <https://www.imdb.com/title/tt12745644/>

82 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Lqi8tUsbGmnh/>

83 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/coronavirusfrontlines/2020/08/21/a-defense-expert-Covid-19-good-bioweapon/>

84 <https://www.thedrum.com/news/2020/03/12/youtube-u-turns-coronavirus-video-ad-ban>

85 <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-tech-video/facebook-youtube-remove-plandemic-video>

86 <https://www.fpcs.es/caza-de-brujas-vacunat/>

With Covid, we are witnessing a situation in which, as in 1984, the Ministry of Truth constantly transmits messages to you on television, in the media, on public transport, in the underground, in the sports and culture sections, through all possible means and channels... the more noise there is, the less you can think for yourself.

The Big Reset: The film

Despite censorship, attacks and repression, other initiatives such as *"The Big Reset Movie"* have been gaining ground on the new doubts that have arisen, the effects of treatments and "vaccines", as well as the political and social implications of Covid-19. This is a fight that is far from over.

As the producers say, *"an elite has decided that the pressure will not cease until we accept their conditions and become 'responsible' citizens who obey their 'temporary' dictatorial measures. In this act of arrogance, they have even attacked the principles of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. But this time, they have overlooked a very important detail, which is that many people are now awake to the manipulations and deceptions and dare to speak out about them."*

The documentary, financed by small contributions from thousands of people, managed to bring together a significant part of the scientific, legal and media dissent in Europe, who express their opinions, doubts and controversies over two hours in a film that has been released in cinemas in more than 30 Spanish provinces, with thousands of viewers, and has made the leap to other countries and their major cities.

All of this was unthinkable a few months ago and demonstrates the cracks that are appearing in the official discourse, the breakdown of the information monopoly of the controlled mainstream media, and the growing interest in the truth among an increasing number of people who are beginning to see the adverse effects of "vaccination" around them, the doubts of the most honest professionals in medicine, politics and communication in the face of stories, explanations and protocols that do not match reality.

But Big Pharma and the WHO, together with GAVI, are not giving up. The pharmaceutical industry is not resting. They are studying⁸⁸ including the "improved" spike protein in the measles, rubella and mumps vaccine to "protect" children from SARS-CoV-2. These S protein antigens produce a greater autoimmune response. If the MMR vaccine causes autistic regression on its own, with the S protein we will have to add myocardial damage, autoimmunity, cancer, etc. It is clear that with this strategy, they intend to force parents to inoculate their children with the toxin. The percentage of children inoculated has been too low for them.

The Big Reset

We can say with certainty that we are witnessing the *big reset*, the *Great Reset* that all these censors told us was nothing more than a fantasy, that we were just a bunch of crazy conspiracy theorists.

Well, in the end, it turns out that it is not paranoia or the ramblings of some madman. It is the official policy of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the representative of the major financial powers. The managing director of the International Monetary Fund, Kristalina Georgieva, has publicly stated that Covid-19 is a great opportunity. For what? To create an economic crisis that will result in a change of model, a political crisis that is delegitimising (or attempting to delegitimise) democracies, emptying them of content, and a social crisis that is the breakdown of the consensus on what democracy is.

87 <https://elinvestigador.org/documental-big-reset-movie/>

88 <https://www.news-medical.net/news/20220727/Incorporating-a-coronavirus-antigen-into-MMR-vaccine-to-kids>

of what the role of the armed forces or security forces is, of what the role of the education system or the health system is, of the political system...

The CLADE X and Event 201 simulations anticipated virtually all the eventualities of the Covid crisis, highlighting the responses of governments, health agencies, conventional media, social networks and population behaviour. The responses and their effects included lockdowns around the world, the collapse of businesses and industries, the adoption of biometric surveillance technologies, an emphasis on social media censorship to combat 'misinformation' and 'disinformation', the flooding of social and traditional media with 'authoritative sources', widespread unrest and mass unemployment vo⁽⁸⁹⁾

Economic crisis: Change of model

As the IMF points out, Covid has been a great opportunity. While entire countries and sectors collapsed due to the massive shutdown of activities and nations, the richest accumulated more wealth. According to *Kantar BrandZ Most Valuable Global Brands 2021*, the world's most valuable brands have experienced record growth, reaching \$7.1 trillion, which is equivalent to the combined GDP of France and Germany. The 42% increase is four times the average annual growth of the last 15 years. This has implications in the geopolitical arena, as "American brands were the fastest growing in 2021 with an average increase in value of 46% year-on-year, meaning that the United States accounts for 74% of the total value of the Top 100 despite having only 24% of global GDP. For its part, China has consolidated its leadership over Europe, and its brands have grown from 11% to 14% of the value of the Top 100 since 2011. European brands, on the other hand, represent 8% of the value of the ranking, compared to 20% in 2011."

War plays a fundamental role in this scenario, in which the major powers continued to increase their spending on arms and defence in general, up to two trillion dollars.

In 2020, the global defence budget increased to \$1.98 trillion, 2.6% more than in the last pre-pandemic year, driven mainly by the United States, China, India, Russia and the United Kingdom, which accounted for more than 60% of global spending, in 2021, global military spending exceeded \$3 trillion for the first time in history⁹¹.

In this regard, China is also trying to lay the groundwork for the country to replace the United States as the dominant force in Asia-Pacific. By describing the Asia-Pacific region as a "big family" and asserting that "the region cannot prosper without China" and that "China cannot develop in isolation from the region," Beijing's leaders are describing seamless integration through trade, technology, infrastructure, and shared cultural and civilisational ties. Xi has been particularly successful in consolidating China's position as a regional economic leader, as China is the largest trading partner of virtually every country in Asia, and in 2021, the members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations are already, collectively, China's largest trading partner. At the end of 2020, Xi concluded negotiations on the China-led Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership, which includes ten Southeast Asian countries and Australia, Japan, New Zealand and South Korea... He has also promoted China's membership in the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership, the Japan-led free trade agreement. This would make China the dominant economic player in the region's two most important regional trade agreements.

89 <https://sociable.co/government-and-policy/timeline-great-reset-agenda-event-201-pandemic-2020/>

90 <https://www.kantar.com/es/inspiracion/marcas/brandz-top100-2021>

91 <https://sipri.org/media/press-release/2022/world-military-expenditure-passes-2-trillion-first-time>

economically most dynamic in the world, from which the United States would remain on the sidelines⁹². China contradicts many of the projects of the globalists who, while looking with envy at the social control exercised by the dictatorship in the Asian country, have encountered its staunch refusal to cede power to supranational bodies. The People's Republic sees itself as a superpower on the planet, and that calls for a great country, absolutely united and unwilling to allow any cracks in its plans for a great nation, without the slightest concession to separatism or the weakening of the national spirit. This includes the repression of minorities, the elimination of anything that is not *Han* (the main ethnic group) and, of course, the "reunification" of the homeland, which means that sooner rather than later, Taiwan will once again be controlled by Beijing, which is de facto occupying the islands of the South China Sea, in dispute with other countries such as the Philippines and Vietnam, which could be the source of major conflicts.

In September 2019, the US financial system shook, largely unnoticed by the public. *"The banks were on the verge of running out of money. Bankers at the issuing bank pumped hundreds of billions of dollars into the money market, simply to avoid the worst... At that moment, a significant part of the global financial system was on the verge of collapse... The last time central bankers had to intervene in the market was after the collapse of the investment bank Lehman Brothers in 2008. The critical situation of that institution triggered an emergency in this part of the financial system that nearly caused the global economy to collapse"* ⁹³.

Germany fears that the recession in the fourth quarter of 2022 will extend into the second quarter of 2023. On the one hand, high inflation is weakening consumers' purchasing power. There is also great uncertainty about possible future expenses, for example due to the increase in gas prices caused by the war in Ukraine. According to the Consumer Confidence Index, it continues to plummet⁹⁴.

On the other hand, the global economy is weak, especially in the US. Precisely because of high inflation, the US Federal Reserve is tightening the reins more quickly than the European Central Bank (ECB) in the eurozone. Finally, uncertainty over gas supplies is also affecting businesses.

Furthermore, it is unclear what will happen in winter with the coronavirus. It could have a major impact on workers. In Germany and other European countries, there will be no lockdowns, especially due to the massive protests in many countries during the months of the Covid crisis, but "we must assume that certain locations or ports in China will be locked down", exacerbating the supply crisis, and not by chance.

In general, European business confidence is weakening and business expectations have fallen sharply for the coming months. A recession seems almost inevitable. "The economy

92 <https://www.codigoabierto360.com/?s=Xi+Jinping%27s+new+world+order>

93 Schreyer, P: Chronicle of a crisis foretold: How a virus could change the world. OVALmedia GmbH 2021

94 <https://www.dw.com/es/qu%C3%A9-tan-cerca-est%C3%A1-alemania-de-la-recesi%C3%B3n/a-62723450>

German economy could contract by 0.4 per cent," according to the sources mentioned, with no economic rebound expected afterwards, "because gas shortages will continue to exist." In several countries, such as Spain, there is an energy crisis exacerbated by the socialist government's dismantling of thermal and nuclear power plants, which seems crazy at the moment. In other words, the current difficulties could lead to structural changes in the economy in the long term. And THAT is the goal.

Political and social crisis

The colour revolutions and organised riots in Bolivia, Ecuador and Colombia are examples of the subversive capacity of billionaires, through their network of thousands of political, trade union and philanthropic organisations, to subvert democracies, break up societies and fragment nations.

As Chilean socialist Michelle Bachelet, a senior official at the organisation, has said: the UN will use Covid to usher in a "new era" based on "Masonic principles"⁹⁵ In her opinion, the coronavirus should now serve to affirm "global responses" to problems such as "climate change and migration". And the first manifestation of that unity should be the vaccine against the disease: "We have to vaccinate every human being on earth, because as long as one person is not safe, no one will be safe" and "that is why we are calling for the vaccine to be considered a universal public good". The millions of known adverse effects do not matter because, for these servants of globalism, anything goes in the agenda of the oppressors. They are necessary accomplices. Let us remember the close ties between Chilean socialism (now bent on fragmenting the Andean country) and Portugal's António Guterres (who, not coincidentally, is the UN Secretary-General and where former ministers of former Spanish President Zapatero have been placed for years, whom one can only affectionately describe as "undocumented," to say the least. It is their submissive obedience to the globalist agenda that has placed them there, not their knowledge or experience.

Who is behind all this, behind this whole process? Well, basically, we have summed them up in a single word: the billionaires. The big tycoons, the big investment funds that control the vast majority of the economic and productive sectors of the Western world and the world in general.

As necessary tentacles of these millionaires, we have their politicians because they are already there and we can point them out: who is behind the Prime Minister of Spain, who is behind the Prime Minister of Portugal, who is behind their politicians, in almost all Western governments, because we can see who has financed their political careers, who has made sure to point out that those elected have several factors in common: their lack of moral scruples and their dogged submission to the masters who have elevated them. Note the similarities (even in appearance) between figures such as Macron in France, Trudeau in Canada and Pedro Sánchez in Spain.

We also have their universities, their NGOs, their non-profit organisations, their foundations and their media, creating a tangle of influence, power and money that is suffocating us and, in many cases, killing us.

The enemy is the Davos Forum, supranational bodies, international social democracy, with practically all socialist and social democratic parties, the "centrist" and conservative right-wing parties that are the replacement for the former; all those parties and organisations that adopt gender ideology and climate apocalypse as dogmas of faith; the media and foundations and organisations, universities and think tanks, public relations and communication agencies, at the service of the globalists, the large consulting firms that are the transmission belts of investment funds; the big businessmen, submissive to this avalanche; all the

95 <https://www.religionenlibertad.com/mundo/281497266/michelle-bachelet-onu-nueva-era-principios-masonicos>

fearful and those who, as professionals, submit to losing their independence in order to keep their jobs and privileges, at the expense of their professional ethics and deontology, sometimes at the cost of the lives of others.

In one of his early works⁹⁶ on what he calls *the transnational capitalist class* (TCC), Leslie Sklair argued that globalisation has led transnational corporations to play more influential international roles, with the result that nation states have become less important than entities such as the World Trade Organisation (WTO) and other international institutions.

From these corporations emerges a transnational capitalist class whose loyalties and interests, despite being rooted in their corporations, are increasingly international in scope. Composed of corporate executives, globalising bureaucrats and politicians, professionals and consumerist elites, it would be the mechanism of control of globalisation, demonstrating class solidarity in its actions.

This work overlooks the fact that above these elites who benefit from globalisation are the real drivers of the master plan, who are their bosses. You can be the president of one of the ten largest companies in the world and be very powerful. But above you are the real owners, those who, from their investment fund, are the reference shareholders who will set the guidelines and policies you have to apply, on pain of becoming redundant.

Robins on⁹⁷ argues that five centuries of capitalism have led to a global historical change, where all human activity is transformed into capital. From this point of view, the world has become a single market, which privatises social relations and argues that the CCT increasingly shares a lifestyle, patterns of higher education and consumption.

The global circulation of capital is at the heart of an international bourgeoisie, which operates in oligopolistic groups around the world. These elite subgroups form strategic supranational alliances, through mergers and acquisitions, with the aim of increasing the concentration of wealth and capital.

The process creates a *polyarchy of hegemonic elites*, and the concentration of wealth and power at this level tends to accumulate in the hands of fewer and fewer members. Global power elites attempt to manage and protect their interests through global organisations such as the World Bank, the World Trade Organisation, the International Monetary Fund, the G20, the G7, the World Economic Forum, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group, the Bank for International Settlements and other more discreet transnational associations.

As if that were not enough, connections between corporations are highly concentrated and involve fewer and fewer people. According to this analysis⁹⁸, the number of corporate board members fell from 20.2 to 14 in the first decade of the 21st century, and financial organisations are increasingly central to these networks.

Carroll argues that the elite at the centre of these networks take advantage of their extensive links with other members, thereby providing the structural capacity and class consciousness necessary for effective political solidarity.

Supranational bodies

With regard to the EU, in the words of the president of one of Spain's major banks: "Surely, the area's deepest weakness lies in its relatively low degree of political integration, compared to the progress made in the economic sphere. This has created a contradiction between democratic procedures for electing national leaders, with increasingly limited powers and capabilities, and the fact that European decision-making processes are much further removed from citizens. These processes, which are increasingly relevant to citizens, are resolved through

96 Sklair, L.: *The Transnational Capitalist Class*. Wiley&Sons 2000)

97 Robinson, W: *A Theory of Global Capitalism: Production, Class, and State in a Transnational World*. J. Hopkins University Press, 2004

98 Carroll, W: *The Making of a Transnational Capitalist Class: Corporate Power in the Twenty-First Century*. Zed 2010

negotiations, which lack transparency, between a large number of national governments and are managed by a technocracy, without direct support from voters ⁹⁹ .

Some transgovernmental networks to consider would be¹⁰⁰:

Financial Action Task Force (G-8 financial action group against money laundering)

Financial Stability Board (G-20 making recommendations to the financial system)

G-20 (19 countries + the EU) Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, France, Germany, India, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Russia, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, South Korea, Turkey, United Kingdom and United States. Spain is a permanent guest.

International Competition Network. (International competition standards and procedures)

International Network for Environmental Compliance and Enforcement (INECE) Association of governmental and non-governmental enforcement and compliance professionals from over 150 countries strengthening capacity to implement and enforce environmental requirements.

Joint Forum: guidelines and practices of common interest for banking, insurance and securities

World Bank Inspection Panel Monitoring of World Bank policies and results in countries

International Health Partnership and IHP+ Coordinating donors and recipient countries in health programmes

OECD Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises Recommendations for conduct by multinationals, endorsed by some fifty countries.

United Nations Global Compact. In the United Nations Global Compact, a global movement of sustainable companies and stakeholders helps companies to do business responsibly and take strategic measures to promote broader social goals, such as the UN Sustainable Development Goals, with an emphasis on collaboration and innovation.

GAVI. Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisations (Bill Gates and the WHO)

UNITAID Facilitating the global distribution of vaccines and treatments. Patrons include the Clinton Foundation, The Global Fund and the WHO.

Spider webs

To this analysis, we must undoubtedly add the network of organisations and media that support it. By following the money, we can discover the thread that moves them all. It is likely that the foundation, think tank, university or NGO you work with is ultimately funded by someone who manages billions of dollars belonging to the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds or other major magnates... And when you follow that thread, you find that this is indeed the case. What's more, they all have a common agenda because they share a common political and social project and common objectives.

⁹⁹ Gonzalez, F: The Search for Europe. BBVA 2015

¹⁰⁰ Hale, T. et al (Editor): The Handbook of Transnational Governance: Institutions and Innovations. ,2011

It is the agenda of the globalitarians. I call them globalitarians because they are that whole group of billionaires, of magnates who really want, whose political project is not a project of freedom, but a totalitarian project, a totalitarian dictatorship in which they want to control even our most intimate situations and our innermost selves. What we eat, who we live with, who we are going to plan a future with, or that we are not going to have a future: Globalitarians.

On the political spectrum, it is very clear that in this globalist field we have what we might call traditional "social democracy", but we also have what is known as the "democratic right". For example, we had a popular party in Spain called the Social Democratic Party, in Portugal, and we also have the Socialist Party in Spain, with its corresponding sections in other countries, under the same parameters and the same owners. They are all united, being two sides of the same coin because they have the same project, because they have the same agenda and the same conductors.

The entire global project of the great magnates, to turn democratic societies into weak societies and their inhabitants into isolated individuals, pitted against each other by hatred, without roots... is being developed with thousands of organisations and millions of people, convinced that they are fighting for a more just world, even though what awaits us, if they succeed, is an anti-human dystopia.

But all these people and entities originate from, collaborate with and/or are financed by the initial network of Soros, Rockefeller, Gates, Ford and other plutocrats who want to rule the world and impose their designs without having gone to the polls.

It is a complex network, in which names intersect (Ford Foundation, Open Society Foundations, etc.), with a lot of money available and executives who earn millionaire salaries, despite being in what is called the Third Sector. These salaries ensure enormous loyalty.

The programmes of the magnates have granted hundreds of millions of dollars to "left-wing" political organisations, with an established programme and finance organisations to implement it, such as immigration reform, reducing the number of prisoners by 50 per cent, weakening the security forces, decriminalising drugs, or reducing penalties for crimes, increasing social confrontation, fostering racial hatred or separatism; abortion, the implementation of the LGBT agenda⁽¹⁰¹⁾, increasing social benefits and the taxes to pay for them, which has become commonplace among supposedly "left-wing" groups around the world

The operations are notoriously complex and often very opaque in terms of funders and recipients, but they not only create organisations and media outlets, they also promote bodies that monitor them, such as transparency monitors or fact-checkers, in order to determine the rules of the game that suit them

Elite clubs and associations

As is quite evident, elites attend the same universities and belong to the same clubs and associations, so they generally share the same worldview and strategic and tactical objectives at any given time. There are various groups, with very different characteristics, that exert a powerful influence on the elites, without having to answer to public opinion and, in general, with a very low profile in the media. Some, such as the Bilderberg Club, have attracted much more attention than they would have liked, thanks to researchers such as Daniel Estulin and Cristina Martín Jiménez, who have exposed them to a considerable extent. Some that we can mention, without claiming to be exhaustive, would be:

101 <https://kontrainfo.com/capitulo-7-fundaciones-internacionales-ford-rockefeller-gates-wwf-la-pata-izquierda-del-pod>

Albright Stonebridge Group. Part of Dentons Global Advisors, a consulting firm that includes senior officials from both Democratic and Republican administrations in the United States, sharing more than just offices and an extensive global network.

NEO Philanthropy. A network of intermediaries that receives substantial funding from George Soros and his Open Society Foundations network, the Ford Foundation, the MacArthur Foundation, Pew Trusts, and the Carnegie Corporation, all of which are very globalist.

Chatham House. Shares executives and projects with the Soros network, inspires some Bilderberg practices, and is closely connected to various UN agencies and the CFR.

Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), one of the major globalist organisations directly influencing international political debates. Funded by Bloomberg Philanthropies, Exxon Mobil Corporation, Ford Foundation, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Carnegie Corporation... it has shared executives with Blackrock, Morgan Stanley and Alphabet (Google), among many others.

Integrity Initiative: Closely linked to the British Foreign Office (to the extent that it appears to be run by MI5, as reported by Anonymous), it includes politicians, diplomats, academics and journalists (including Spanish ones), who intervene directly in the internal politics of various countries to promote those favourable to British global interests and block those that are not. It has been linked to the Elcano Royal Institute, funded by Spain, as well as to the Integrity Initiative and the European Council on Foreign Relations (funded by Rockefeller). The "Pedro Baños" case has been widely reported¹⁰². In June 2018, one day before Pedro Sánchez's first Council of Ministers meeting after the motion of no confidence, the news broke that Pedro Baños was to become Director of the Department of National Security, a body located in the Moncloa and with the power to advise the president, among other things, on whether Spain should enter into war or not. Ignacio Torreblanca, in his last days as head of opinion at El País, said that his appointment would cause "deep concern in the EU and NATO and call into question the government's foreign policy". Torreblanca stated on social media that Baños was "known for his pro-Russian and pro-Putin positions on the conflicts in Syria and Ukraine," effectively preventing Baños from being appointed and replacing him with another military officer. Torreblanca is now at El Mundo and continues at Elcano¹⁰³.

Others, from the same environment, for whom we do not have space:

Council on the Future of Europe

Covington & Burling

Ditchley Du Pont

family Le Cercle

Open Society (Soros/Rothschild)

Rockefeller family

Silicon Valley Com. Found Skull

and Bones

Tafelronde The

1001 Club

The Good Club

The Hague Centre for Strategic Studies

Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies The

Pilgrims Society

102 <https://www.elconfidencial.com/mundo/europa/2019-10-28/banos-iker-jimenez-mesa-del-coronel-geopolitica-494>

103 <https://media.realinstitutoelcano.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/informe-elcano-8-constitucion-europea.pdf>

Two different education systems

As Pedro Baños explains¹⁰⁴: "While they prepare us to be useful to the system, the children of the elites are trained to be *the system* We are given just enough training, more technical than focused on deep reflection. Their methodology forces them to think, to consider the future, to design the world. That is why they do not waste time using the electronic media that their parents sell" to the masses.

Political struggle is a struggle of ideas, a struggle for the mind. Since our thinking is linguistically structured, political struggle is ultimately a struggle of words and concepts.

While there are thousands of books, films and documentaries (which repeat and reiterate) about Nazi crimes (around 6 million dead and 12 years in power), there is nothing comparable about communism (more than 100 million dead and 70 years of dictatorship), with only a handful of heroes finding it very difficult to publish books or produce films and television programmes that critically address the worst dictatorship of the 20th century, which continues to bleed countries dry today.

It is commonplace to despise capitalism and Western democracy, which, despite all its problems and flaws, far surpasses communism in every respect.

But despite appearances, even though it seems that they still have hegemony, there are already serious signs of their collapse¹⁰⁵. More and more voices are being raised against this totalitarian vision. Dissent, protest and alternative discourse are emerging from various quarters. But there is still a long way to go.

Young leaders of tomorrow

To understand how the selection of political and economic lackeys of the elites works, let us look at *Young Global Leaders*, the Davos Forum meeting established in 1992 by Klaus Schwab to identify those who will implement and impose his globalist policies and, in return, achieve meteoric rises in their careers with spectacular success.

People such as Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and Tony Blair have passed through its doors in its early years. Later, Jacinda Ardern (New Zealand) and Emmanuel Macron, President of France, who was already well endorsed by the Rothschilds, worked under the orders of Bilderberg member Jacques Attali and former Trilateral Commission member Serge Weinberg.

But the list of the school's alumni is not limited to political leaders. We also find many captains of private industry there, including Bill Gates of Microsoft, Jeff Bezos of Amazon, Richard Branson of Virgin, and Chelsea Clinton of the Clinton Foundation. Again, all expressed their support for the global response to the pandemic, and many made considerable profits as a result of the measures.

Incidentally, Attali is one of those figures who is little known to the public but whose presence is evident in globalist networks¹⁰⁶. Linked to the Socialist International, he is currently the founder, president and director of *Positive Planet*, an organisation that contributes to the United Nations' 2030 globalist agenda.

Attali's predictions: epidemic, therapies, teleworking, universal income

104 Baños, P: *Mental Domination*. Ariel. 2020

105 Byung Chul Han: *The Burnout Society*. 2012

106 <https://diariodevallarta.com/quien-es-jacques-attali-el-profeta-globalista-que-predijo-Covid-terapias-genicas-y>

French writer Paul-Étienne Pierrecourt examines some of Jacques Attali's writings and his surprising predictions that apply to world events in recent years:

- In his book *Dictionary of the 21st Century*, published in 1998, Attali describes a future pandemic to establish a global police force that will eventually become a planetary power. He highlights specific terms, such as the word 'epidemic'. In addition, Attali states: 'We will take planetary containment measures, which will briefly call into question nomadism and democracy'.

Other terms described by Attali are 'Genetic Therapy', 'Genetic Therapy with Nanotechnologies' and "Panic".

In the section entitled "Republic", he discusses a future of nations without borders, stating: "Above all, what remains particularly important is to invent a republic without territory, without walls." Attali predicts a "Universal Income" and working from home through "teleworking": *Perhaps one day everyone will be entitled to a decent income paid by the State, regardless of any activity: Universal Income... More than half of workers will no longer be employed... Working from home through teleworking (home office) will account for half of all jobs.*

The leader of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab, seems to be inspired by these concepts. On 6 December 2020, Archbishop Vigano pointed to Attali as the originator of Davos' "Great Reset"¹⁰⁷. On 19 November 2020, WEF founder Klaus Schwab stated that "Covid is an opportunity for a global reset". In reality, Schwab was slavishly repeating what Jacques Attali said in the French weekly *L'Express* on 3 May 2009.

On that date, a year before the Rockefeller Foundation's "Lockstep" scenario, Attali published an essay expressing his hope that the pandemic (bird flu) would trigger "fears of restructuring." By this, Attali refers to the kind of fear that would trigger a "restructuring of society." Attali wrote: *"History teaches us that humanity only evolves significantly **when it is truly afraid**. Panic, the herd mentality whereby everyone imitates each other for fear of being marginalised and left behind, is not a malfunction of Western civilisation but its very essence."*

Attali is the spokesperson and salesman for these powerful globalist networks, and his role is to reveal what is already planned. He provides further evidence of this powerful network in an editorial written in *Express Magazine* in May 1998, entitled "The Triangle of Power," where he explains: *"In a modern civil society, three entities share most of the power: the political, the media and the judicial. The balance of these three powers will cause the people to reject them as a whole. However, one must be aware that their destinies are intertwined. **Politicians, journalists and magistrates have received the same education, share the same values and come from the same social circles.** However, they are a minority of the population. They will be saved or perish together."*

*Finally (and perhaps most importantly), given that no war can be won unless the people fighting it believe it to be just and necessary, and unless the loyalty of citizens and their belief in their values are maintained, the main weapons of the future will be the instruments of **propaganda, communication and intimidation**.*
(Emphasis added. Author's note.)

Attali, a regular guest on political talk shows in France, predicted in 2014 on Canal + that World War III would begin with Ukraine. A civil war between Russians and Ukrainians could trigger World War III if the rest of the world gets involved, he said¹⁰⁸.

The plot of Foundations and NGOs

¹⁰⁷ <https://lesdecodeurs.fr/tag/vigano-2/>

¹⁰⁸ <https://www.fdesouche.com/2014/05/08/jacques-attali-vers-une-troisieme-guerre-mondiale/>

Then we have the supranational organisations over which these magnates are establishing control, not only at the level of funding but also at the level of management. These supranational organisations are filled with their chosen ones, their lackeys, whom they are promoting to rise within this supranational structure: the UN, the European Union, the Organisation of American States, the Organisation of African States, the WHO, the IMF... these managers of large organisations¹⁰⁹

In a brief, very limited review (there are thousands and thousands of entities, with billions in interconnected funding), we can get an idea of how these "policies" work and who directs them, bearing in mind the old adage that "he who pays the piper calls the tune" in a handful of the largest "philanthropic" organisations in the Western world:

- *Amnesty International*: Craigslist, Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Tides Foundation, Open Society (Soros)...

- *Clinton Health Access Initiative (CHAI)*. Donors such as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation highlight something that is seen thousands of times: cross-financing and the identity of interests between big tycoons and their politicians.

- *Cure Violence*: Founded by a WHO executive (who is one of its funders), it receives support from UNICEF, Healing Justice, Gates Foundation, ...and, apparently, the US Department of Justice, although it does not provide account details or funders.

- *PATH*: Dedicated to "public health," it receives more than half of its funding from other "foundations," more than 21% from the US government, more than 18% from other governments and multinational organisations, almost 5% from large companies, and only 1% from individuals.

- *Doctors Without Borders*: Bloomberg Philanthropies, J. M. Kaplan Fund, Silicon Valley Community Foundation.

- *Mercy Corps*: Corporate partners such as Microsoft, Starbucks, Mastercard, Cisco, Trip Advisor and AirBNB

- *CERES Coalition*: New Venture Fund (NVF), Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Rockefeller Foundation, Skoll Fund, . . .

- *Save the Children*: Bezos Family Foundation, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Accenture, Amazon, Apple, Blackrock, Google.org, GSK, Johnson & Johnson, Meta (Facebook), Pfizer, Disney.

- *UNICEF*: United States, Germany, European Union, World Bank, Gavi, Amadeus, ING, Microsoft, P&G, Unilever...

- *International Rescue Committee*: Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Carnegie Corporation, Google Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation, Silicon Valley Community Foundation...

- *Partners in Health*: MacKenzie Bezos, Craigslist, Kohlberg Foundation, Skoll Fund
.../...

The vast network of organisations that charge to disseminate it

All these groups function like sects or mafias. Anyone who does not belong to them or accept them will not find a place. But those who do belong can rise quickly through the ranks. This explains why, by

¹⁰⁹ <https://www.peoplebrowsr.com/blog/the-top-10-influential-ngos>

example, *the Ros a¹¹⁰ mafia* has placed hundreds of homosexual figures in the art world, who dictate the rules and prevent access to those who are not of their ilk. It also explains why, in the academic world and the media, they have been occupying increasingly powerful positions, to the extent that they influence curricula, promotions and the distribution of power in many institutions and companies.

It is not a question of condemning homosexuality or homosexuals, but rather of denouncing the attempt to use a supposed homosexual ideology to divide and pit society against itself and individuals against each other, between those who are homosexual and those who are not. Solidarity, collaboration and mutual aid are the keys to genuine social cohesion and development. The only obligation is mutual respect, in both senses.

Belonging to a religious or ideological group, or having a particular sexual orientation, is not as important as the relationships of power and trust that are established through that belonging. In other words, it is not so important that you are Jewish as that you are in the right congregation, alongside the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers. It does not matter whether you are homosexual or lesbian, but rather that you are in the circle of homosexuals with power and aligned with the purposes of that power, which will lead those who adopt that agenda to the highest levels (through everything that money can buy, from flattery and gifts to intimidation or crime).

As we can see, raising doubts about each person's true sexual nature weakens individuals and creates victims and executioners, often fictitious, to divide and pit social groups against each other. One such issue is the matter of transgender people, which has nothing to do with the reality of some people who suffer from dysphoria, but rather with the madness of assuming that there are as many genders as one wants, pushing you to enter into that choice of madness and then forbidding you to regret it and change your mind.

In a 10-page executive order issued in June 2022, President Joe Biden declared war on conversion therapy and pledged to "defend the LGBT community from various forms of discrimination." The order describes conversion therapy as "efforts to suppress or change an individual's sexual orientation, gender identity, or gender expression."

Biden called for a government-wide push to eliminate the use of conversion therapy by therapists across the country. He described it as a "harmful" and "discredited" practice that research indicates can cause significant harm, including higher rates of suicide... Biden's LGBT executive order is seen by some as an attack on civil rights and in favour of the sexual left, which in twenty states and more than 100 municipalities has banned conversion therapy for minors.

Biden said in his order that the Federal Trade Commission "is encouraged to consider whether conversion therapy constitutes an unfair and deceptive trade practice, and to issue appropriate consumer warnings or advisories." If this goes ahead, it could expose therapists to legal action. It's fine to give hormones to a 9-year-old child, but you could be ruined, or end up in prison, if at 20, they decide to reverse the process.

The aggressive promotion of these policies has provoked a backlash across the United States, where nearly 300 bills in various states seek, among other things, to limit LGBT curriculum in schools, affirm parental rights, defend religious freedoms, and restrict gender affirmation care (GAC) and its public funding...In addition, the Federal Court of Appeals has already ruled in favour of defending the right of doctors not to participate in these processes.

¹¹⁰ https://es.metapedia.org/wiki/Lobby_homosexual

transsexualisation¹¹¹, just as it has blocked attempts to force doctors to perform abortions, very much in line with what the Spanish government is trying to do with its blacklists of objecting doctors.

Unsurprisingly, aligning itself with sexual "progressivism", the World Health Organisation defines SOGI as psychological, behavioural and medical interventions designed to support and affirm a person's gender identity when it conflicts with the gender assigned at birth.

Biden's order has sparked strong opposition from former homosexuals and lesbians, clients and their therapists, and civil liberties legal foundations, who claim that people have the right to voluntarily seek help to free themselves from same-sex attraction and gender dysphoria (an uncomfortable state of confusion).

Brothers Road is a Virginia-based support group made up primarily of men seeking to align their sexual thoughts, feelings, and behaviours with their personal values, beliefs, faith, commitments, and life goals. The group's founder explained: "Many of us have been harmed, sometimes profoundly, by therapists who demand that we adopt a gay identity and engage in homosexual relationships as the only possible path to peace, even if doing so means leaving otherwise satisfying marriages or separating ourselves from communities of faith, beliefs, and traditions that we greatly value"⁽¹¹²⁾

Anything goes to impose the cycle of destruction, even if it means the death, injury or unhappiness of thousands of people.

Philanthropic capitalism? No, monopolistic concentration.

Are we then faced with philanthrocapitalism? A capitalism full of tenderness? Because it is full of fine words. We see official speeches talking about kindness, human solidarity, the best prospects for the future of humanity... but, in reality, what lies behind it is an unprecedented monopolistic concentration.

From a Marxist point of view, which already told us that capitalism was evolving towards concentration, towards monopolies... well, we have now reached that situation, to a degree that few of us could have imagined 100, 50 or even 25 years ago. To see this clearly, we can look, for example, at the evolution in the United States of large multimedia entertainment companies, film, press, radio, television, video... In 1983, the fifty largest companies controlled more than 50% of that sector. We are referring to the United States, but that country accounted for 70% of the entertainment generated in the Western world, and that percentage has increased in almost all the countries within its sphere of influence. By 2012, those 50 companies had become six, controlling more than half of the entertainment industry in the United States and, therefore, in the rest of the world, especially the Western world. But in 2021, in those nine years, those six companies have become five because ATT has bought Timewarner and Viacom, so that this process of concentration has multiplied to the point where there are now just a handful of companies that control most of the sector. This is happening in cinema, yes, and in all other sectors of social media, entertainment, the media, and so on and so forth.

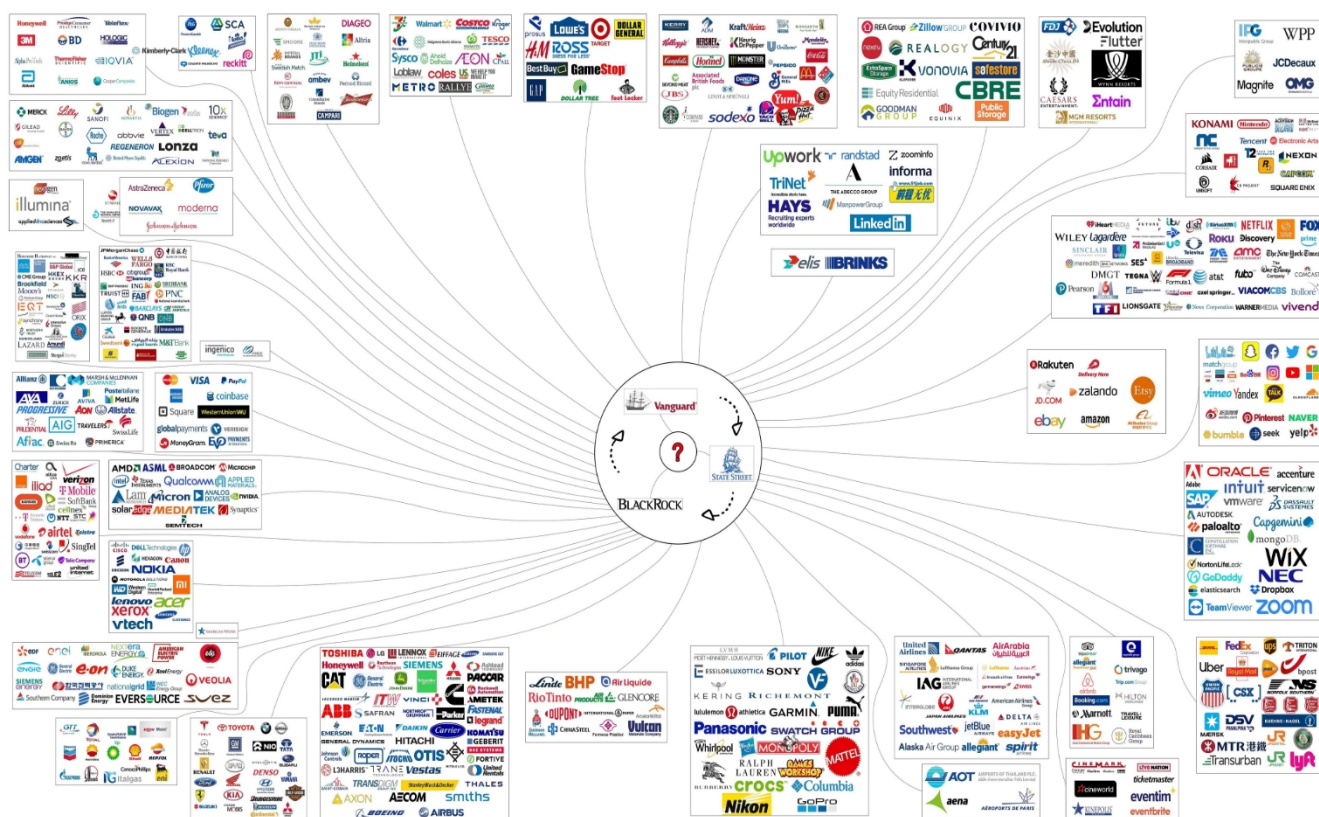
But there is more. For example, for platforms such as Netflix, where 70% of all media ownership, including social media, has *Vanguard*, *Blackrock* and *State Street* as its main shareholders, which are the large investment funds that control them, they are the main shareholders in a host of companies that, in turn, control entire sectors.

¹¹¹ <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/federal-court-blocks-biden-admin-from-forcing-doctors-to-perform-gender-transit>

¹¹² https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/bidens-lgbtqi-executive-order-seen-by-some-as-an-attack-on-civil-rights_

The concentration of the global market does not only affect the ideological-political-cultural sphere, but also extends to areas as varied as four companies controlling 65% of the chemicals used in agriculture, or four companies controlling more than 52% of the world's seeds...To give us an idea of the process, in 1975 in the United States, the 109 largest national companies accounted for 50% of total revenue, while in 2015, 35 companies accounted for that percentage.

And who owns all these companies? Who is the major shareholder, capable of determining who will be the next president of each company, what their business plan will be, or determining their evolution?¹¹³ BlackRock's largest shareholder is Vanguard, which, like BlackRock, is an opaque global financial services company that has similar holdings in all large companies, in any sector. State Street, the world's third-largest global financial services firm, is "owned" by BlackRock. Who is Vanguard's largest shareholder? BlackRock, further narrowing the circle of control and power.



Sources : <https://ex19.fr/BSE>

Political puppets of monopolies

The US economy, and that of the developed world as a whole, is no longer based on competition, but is now dominated by large corporations¹¹⁴. We are in the final phase of monopoly capitalism.

Because this extreme degree of monopolisation affects ALL sectors of the global economy. From food to computers, from beverages and tobacco to the chemical industry, from toys to the automotive industry, as Tim Gielen's documentary vividly demonstrates.

113 <https://www.hyphen-report.com/gop-swings-and-misses-at-larry-finks-blackrock/>

114 Singh, V.: *Wealth and Power: The Bias of the System*. University of Pittsburgh Ed. (2020)

"Monopoly. Who owns the world " ⁽¹¹⁵⁾(Monopoly. Who owns the world?) which has been deleted countless times from YouTube, and uploaded countless times, by dozens of people who want to spread the truth, at the risk of being suppressed by Google (also owned by the same owners as Apple and Microsoft).

Owners who have always been involved in politics. Previously, they limited themselves to financing the careers of those who would defend them in governments and parliaments. Now, they control most of those governments and parliaments, imposing the common agenda shared by the major parties, in that "centre" which is not one of moderation but of the owners of the world and the policies that interest them.

In the process of selecting political candidates, in almost all countries, being rich or having access to wealth was essential for victory due to the enormous cost of the campaign, but now it is enough to be chosen by these investment funds to become their candidate. Candidates must have two essential traits for them: a complete lack of scruples and total submission to their masters. Macron in France, Sánchez in Spain, Trudeau in Canada, Ardern in New Zealand...

Let's look at the example of one of these funds, Black Rock, and how it manages a "leftist" government like López Obrador's in Mexico. Similar examples are evident across the globe.

AMLO, as he is often nicknamed, criticised PEMEX's agreement with Sierra Oil and Gas, referring to Blackrock as "the white-collar financial mafia" on Facebook. But his position softened shortly after a meeting with the fund's CEO. His promise to reverse all the previous government's energy reforms has changed to "reviewing" the signed contracts.

And in meetings with Blackrock and other investment funds, AMLO's chief adviser said: *"We are not really 'leftists', we are 'centre-left',"* while promising to maintain the course of free trade, central bank independence and a floating currency. Shortly afterwards, Obrador pointed to the Spanish (who left Mexico more than 200 years ago) as the cause of many of the country's ills. You have to look for enemies when you don't dare to bother the obvious ones in the present. There are many examples, almost everywhere, of many similar "leftists".

Blackrock forges close relationships with governments to outperform competitors, attracting special benefits and avoiding onerous regulatory standards. Since 2004, researchers note, Blackrock has hired at least 84 former government officials, regulators and central bankers worldwide¹¹⁶.

This process of concentration reaches into the most unexpected corners, combining the power of money and that of its political puppets to exert double pressure and take over entire sectors or liquidate them. As an example, Juan Zaragoza says¹¹⁷: "In recent years, we have been witnessing two worrying trends:

- On the one hand, regulatory bodies have launched an attack on the food supplement industry, reducing dosages and banning active ingredients that are effective in treating chronic diseases.
- On the other hand, large corporations are buying up (as in other sectors) most supplement manufacturers."

And those buying them are large laboratories such as Pfizer, Bayer and Procter & Gamble. And their main shareholders? Indeed: Vanguard, BlackRock, State St...

¹¹⁵ <https://www.nationaltimesaustralia.com/lifestyle/monopoly-by-tim-gielen-who-owns-the-world/>

¹¹⁶ <https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/blackrock-has-hired-84-former-government-officials-regulators-and->

¹¹⁷ <https://t.me/healthbest/1111>

Blackrock: the company that owns the world

This was the title given by an American commentator to a report¹¹⁸ on one of the largest investment funds on the planet, as we have seen above. He warned of the danger of hyperinflation that "*will change everything*". Inflation is here to stay... We are now on the brink of economic collapse, the likes of which we have not seen since 2008. It turns out that printing a quarter of the total money supply in a matter of months was not a good idea.

To make matters worse, the company that secretly pulls the strings behind everything is about to take centre stage. Founded by Larry Fink in 1988, Blackrock is the world's most powerful Wall Street fund with assets under management worth £9 trillion. That is larger than the gross domestic product (GDP) of every country in the world except China and the United States.

Blackrock's excessive liquidity means that, of almost all the major publicly traded companies in the world, you will find that Blackrock is their first, second, or third largest shareholder. If you put the three big asset management companies together, Blackrock, Vanguard and State Street, they control a collective \$15 trillion. That is approximately 70% of the United States' GDP. Furthermore, they are the axis between Wall Street and Washington D.C... Between money and power.

During the 2008 housing crisis, when the US government bailed out giants "too big to fail" such as Lehman Brothers, Citi Group, AIG, Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, who do you think the Federal Reserve hired to clean up the mess? You guessed it, Blackrock. What made this worse was that Blackrock had significant holdings in the very institutions it was helping to bail out. In finance, this is called "circular ownership." And the conflicts of interest are obvious.

Blackrock also owns part of CNN and FOX, which means it can unilaterally influence the flow of information received on both sides of the political spectrum... they manipulate what we buy, sell, consume, and even where we decide to live. They also own our politicians.

Institutional Connections

Since 2021, at least three Blackrock executives have held prominent positions in Joe Biden's administration, whom they helped elect by financing his campaign. In fact, given Blackrock's habit of creating "*shadow cabinets*" before presidential transitions, the media and the financial industry have unofficially dubbed them the "fourth branch of government".

The Blackrock Investment Institute provides economic information and analysis to political and industry leaders, as well as weekly analysis of major market developments. For example, during the week of 11 May 2020, the Institute assessed how a German court's demand that the European Central Bank justify trillions of dollars in purchases designed to keep the continent's economy afloat during the pandemic-related economic crisis would impact both the future independence of central banks and the future of European bonds¹¹⁹. Blackrock also assesses the impacts of elections, economic circumstances and other important events around the world.

The reason Blackrock is so efficient in helping governments around the world is that it uses a comprehensive technology programme called "Aladdin," which operates more than £21.6 trillion in assets. Aladdin is approximately 5,000 supercomputers that now act as the central nervous system for the world's most sophisticated investors and asset managers.

118 <https://medium.com/yardcouch-com/blackrock-the-secret-company-that-owns-the-world-b96111277e0f>

119 <https://www.blackrock.com/corporate/insights/blackrock-investment-institute>

At the beginning of the pandemic, Blackrock helped the US Federal Reserve buy corporate bonds (i.e., when the government buys corporate debt to bail them out) and will likely do so again in the coming months. The prediction is that afterwards, the Biden administration and the media narrative will shift from Covid-19 to a mantra of *"total economic collapse"*. People will be fed up with a disease that has a 98% survival rate when they don't have money to eat or enough petrol to drive.

Most of Blackrock's media coverage is either deleted or picks up on what the company wants to publicise. One example is what Larry Fink, Blackrock's chief executive, said in an interview with Bloomberg: *"It's really important to me to be perceived as a good human being, a caring person who is always real and unpretentious. And if you go through the mainstream media, it almost looks like Mother Teresa. Wolves in sheep's clothing."*

Disinformation apparatus

The media has ceased to be a source of information and has largely become a means of manipulation, where journalism is conspicuous by its absence. They are following the Pravda model, in which everyone followed a common line, with varied interpretations and explanations of the only possible official truth. Even so, they are not entirely successful and, for example, the Rockefeller Foundation wants¹²⁰ behavioural scientists to present more convincing narratives to get people to take the Covid vaccines, because they are failing in their inoculation goals.

In addition to the liquidation of families and population reduction, another step is the elimination of ties with parents and grandparents, who are placed in nursing homes and separated from their families.

It is precisely the elderly who have accounted for the bulk of Covid deaths. Few people ask themselves what impact isolation and loneliness have had on this mortality rate, and almost no one questions the relevance of the fact that the vast majority were vaccinated against influenza, which made the effects of Covid-19 much more severe.

It is a fight against the elderly who have been eliminated. First, because they are not productive for the tycoons and their political puppets; second, because they do not vote for them; and, above all, because they are a barrier against the madness and nonsense of the globalists, since their lives, experiences, and ideas are opposed to and question the whole ideology of gender and similar follies. The elderly are the memory of reality, as opposed to the fiction with which they seek to replace it.

Media and lies

The expansion of public relations companies within information systems has made them responsible for the management and handling of news... and the media increasingly depend on government agencies and PR firms as sources of the news they report on¹²¹.

The global public relations market is expected to grow from \$88.13 billion in 2020 to \$97.13 billion in 2021 at a compound annual growth rate of 10.2%. The growth is mainly due to companies reorganising their operations and recovering from the impact of Covid-19... The public relations market is expected to reach £129.35 billion in 2025 with a growth rate of 7.4%⁽¹²²⁾. These companies not only control large amounts of wealth, but also have a network of connections in powerful international institutions, with links

120 <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/mercury-project-to-boost-Covid-19-vaccination-rates-and-counter->

121 <https://www.projectcensored.org/propaganda-fake-news-media-lies/>

122 <https://www.thebusinessresearchcompany.com/press-release/global-public-relations-market-2021>

directly with national governments, multinational corporations, global policy-making bodies and media companies.

Language should serve to clarify things and present them as they are, but often it serves precisely the opposite purpose: to mask reality and hide its true objectives.

Sometimes those who say they want to help you actually want to exploit you and cover up that exploitation under the benevolent cloak of aid. Evil, concealed by kind words, or the evil of kindness. This forces us to be vigilant and uncover those lies, to discover the emperor's nakedness, however powerful he may seem.

Something similar is happening with the big consulting firms (Deloitte, E&Y, KPMG, PWC), which have been responsible for spreading the globalist agenda, imposing their methods of exploitation and productivity, aligning most companies and administrations with that agenda, giving the impression that it is the only possible business model. But it is a model based on enormous lies that seek to eliminate entire areas of production, making companies, individuals and nations more dependent; they favour the overexploitation of workers and resources in favour of the process of concentration and monopolisation of sectors and, of course, their owners. They are the armed wing that subjugates companies and public administrations that still trust them. There is a reason why they are known as '*meat grinders*'. Their methods must be questioned, their audits must be checked for reliability (remember the Enron scandal, the report on Australia's Ta, Banco Popular or Operation Lezo in Spain, or the SEC this year¹²³) and their independent consultancies must be checked, based on the interests of those who hire them and not on third parties in the shadows.

Globalists promoting the plan

Supranational organisations directly linked to the big tycoons or through the foundations of Rockefeller, Soros, the Rothschilds, Ford, Bill & Melinda Gates, are the ones directly promoting the agenda that is then taken up by their political arms, to turn these "social demands" into laws against society and freedom.

We see this very clearly in organisations such as Planet Parenthood, which is the big business driving abortion around the world, part of the backbone of these billionaires' project, which is directly linked to population reduction, to a drastic reduction in population because there are too many of us.

And we see how they finance them, in this deadly business, and how they pressure their politicians and media to expand the scope of the business, even against the law and reason. We have seen this in the protests against the US Supreme Court ruling that abortion is not a constitutional right, or in attempts to impose it, precisely as a right, in various legislations through the UN or the EU.

For the billionaires, for the biggest tycoons, there are too many poor people in the world, there are too many people who ignore them, there are too many people who protest, and they must be eliminated. A study conducted a few years ago showed how costs in robotics and automation have been substantially reduced, affecting all sectors and their employees: "In recent years, the average cost of robots has fallen, and in many strategic industries in Asia, the cost of robots and the unit costs of low-wage labour are beginning to converge... Robots now represent a viable alternative to human workers"¹²⁴. And this process has only accelerated, giving rise to

¹²³ <https://www.cnn.com/2022/06/28/ey-to-pay-100-million-to-settle-us-charges-of-staff-cheating-on-accountant>

¹²⁴ RBC Global Asset Management, Global Megatrends: Automation in Emerging Markets, 2014

quantitative reason for those who advocate the drastic reduction of these "unproductive" people who also cost them part of their profits.

Now, it is reaching critical levels of liquidation of humanity because, in reality, in this project for world government—which they have been pursuing since the end of the Second World War—one of the things, one of the objectives that these great magnates have, is to liquidate nation states and turn them into mere puppets of large supranational organisations, over which they already have almost absolute control.

Ordinary people ask: but how is it possible for them to control all this? They don't need to be many. At the beginning, there are only a few of them, and they exert their influence through foundations, generously financed by these billionaires. In addition, they control hundreds of thousands of organisations from different entities, with a common programme that has been defined to become the only one possible, in order to continue receiving subsidies and, ultimately, to continue existing.

Originally, for example, Amnesty International was dedicated to freeing political prisoners, but little by little it has begun to classify prisoners of conscience as prisoners of a certain persuasion, closely aligned with the agenda we are discussing. Why? Because Amnesty International receives money from all these tycoons and their foundations.

Or, to say that the Gates Foundation has a goal, within the World Health Organisation, to reduce the population is not a fantasy. Gates himself said so in a 2015 video in which he states it very clearly. Although his media outlets and journalists on his payroll have tried to cover up this statement, they cannot, because he says it very clearly and anyone can see it if they search a little¹²⁵. In this video, he also anticipated the Covid process, summarising the transmission problems that Ebola had.

One thing that is very striking is that all of these organisations are interconnected, financing each other, sharing money and executives. In the end, there are 14, 18, 20 millionaires who finance themselves. There is a constant exchange of funding, and they also earn money from it all. Controlling this allows them to control thousands of organisations, with hundreds of thousands of people, most of whom do not know who they are serving; most of whom think they are helping humanity.

Concentration of MMCC and bought criticism. Wikipedia

The media and entertainment, the entire cultural apparatus, could not be oblivious to this process of ideological transformation, as they are one of its main transmitters. They even take care of creating "regulatory" bodies and, when faced with independent ones, cancelling or buying them out are the most common options.

It comes as no surprise that the organisation that has supposedly tried to follow in Blackrock's footsteps is Campaign for Accountability (CFA), funded by some of these tycoons and their philanthropic foundations such as New Venture Fund (funded, in turn, by the Rockefellers, Soros, Gates Foundation, or Bloomberg) and Hopewell Fund (again the Rockefellers, the Buffett family, Gates' partner, and the Silicon Valley Foundation), in a process of controlling critical information, consenting to some of it and undoing its depth or scope. In the case at hand, CFA maintains generics on Blackrock but gives an "error"¹²⁶ when attempting to access some of the most recent or specific reports from its website. The conclusion is clear: since you cannot avoid all information about yourself, try to control it through "independent media" that you manage.

¹²⁵ https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_the_next_outbreak_we_re_not_ready

¹²⁶ <http://blackrocktransparencyproject.org/>

We see it all the time. Big tycoons finance organisations or departments that set out to monitor their activities and turn them into the "critical" media outlets of reference, allowing a certain amount of criticism but ensuring that it does not go too far.

Wikipedia is the paradigm. From a project of universal communication and knowledge, it has become a propaganda organ for the globalist foundations that finance it (Google, Apple, Microsoft) with millions of dollars, despite which it continues to run aggressive campaigns to ask its users for money. It appears at the top of all Internet searches, thanks to the support of the major search engines and their fortunes, the selfless work of thousands of volunteers (who do not know who the real master is) and the silence of the mainstream media, with which they share owners.

It has gone one step further, becoming another mouthpiece for censorship and labelling all authors or information that questions the official versions as "deniers" or "conspiracy theorists".

In July 2021, co-founder Larry Sanger argued that Wikipedia conveyed the opinions of the ruling class, which now leans "leftist". Sanger claimed that, especially in political articles, editors systematically block opposing sources and viewpoints. Controversies are only covered if they receive attention from the mainstream media, while controversies that reveal criticism of "left-wing" organisations or ideas are ignored¹²⁷. A striking example is how it has "whitewashed" George Soros' biography, removing its most compromising passages or claiming that they are "fake news".

Left and Right are empty shells

We are witnessing the proliferation of "non-profit" groups and organisations that are spreading... to the point of attempting to occupy every corner, in a self-interested, sometimes involuntary coalition of magnates and their network of philanthropic (political) capitalism with the remnants of the anarchist extreme "left" that gangsterises politics and devalues democracy.

The classic terms, left and right, have lost their validity in explaining anything because, in essence, the major parties and organisations that claim to belong to either share the broad outlines of the globalist agenda, which is basically gender ideology and anti-human environmentalism. That is the political ideology of Big Capital.

In the EU, for example, the two major groups, the Socialists and the Conservatives, are united on the fundamental issue of implementing the 2030 agenda, which responds to and embodies these broad assumptions. The destruction of individuals, the curtailment of couples and families, the dismantling of democratic societies and their major agreements, the elimination of national sovereignty and the curtailment of rights and freedoms have the approval of what were once the two sides of the parliamentary spectrum. Today, that division is a fiction to keep the population thinking that, when they are fed up with the excesses of one side, they can change something by voting for the other. But the ball is always in the same court.

The 'left' we know is with the enemy. At street level, those who are managing to keep the population deceived are, above all, the 'left' that still maintains its influence, especially in Europe and Latin America. Allowing themselves to be bought and feted, the petty bourgeoisie (which has led the left-wing parties) has gradually adopted the ideology and political and social project of big capital, in a change that is astonishing to many but which can be explained by the palpable failure of communism (*the real socialism* they told us about) and the advantage of being able to plunder public money when you come to power, financed by those investment funds (converting the money

¹²⁷ <https://nypost.com/2021/07/16/wikipedia-co-founder-says-site-is-now-propaganda-for-left-leaning-establishment/>

dirty money from drug trafficking and human trafficking, from their tax havens, for example) or, directly, from corruption. Latin America is a very illustrative example, which we will look at later. Another added advantage is that this tamed left no longer has to fear power; now it can thrive with it. Life is better in a subsidised headquarters than in prison. It is sad that they can still deceive people with sickles and hammers, albeit blurred by the colourful gay flags that have replaced red in a leap that explains the permanent crisis of these small groups.

That influence can only be destroyed through persistent ideological struggle, although as Stalin said: "the whip of a Cossack awakens more than 100 manifestos" and it is that contact with an increasingly bleak reality that will help us overcome that extreme. The lack of ideological struggle in universities and the media, the two main factories of ideas in a modern country, has allowed a sterile and starving "left" to continue exercising the excessive repression that allows its members to continue thriving. This, which should be scandalous, is not even news when we have groups to which one can belong, any variant of that obsolete ideology, which is a guarantee of having a job or a subsidy, and not belonging to them leads to ostracism and despair. The fact that some of our artists find it difficult to premiere a play by Muñoz Seca because "he was a fascist", or that the same tired mantras continue to be repeated, or that some leaders can portray themselves with effigies of Lenin and Stalin without fainting from shame, shows how far we still have to go.

The virus of "woke" and the sexualist Left

As a university professor explains¹²⁸: This is one of the trends that globalist ideology uses to try to delegitimise national identities and, in particular, Western societies. All the clichés and platitudes of this alliance between global elites and the left cluster around it. You know, everything the West has done is, among other things, "*racist, xenophobic, exclusionary and destructive to the climate*".

"It is almost impossible not to stumble, in today's language, upon angry denunciations of heteropatriarchy, white privilege, transphobia, speciesism, climate denialism... These are slogans that float around in the air and to which we must bow if we do not want to get into serious trouble, a magma of surprising statements that in the United States have been christened *woke* ideology... Some have tried to translate the term into our own "progressive", but *woke* is broader and more creative, always in search of the next frontier to overcome. *Woke* would be the hyperactive, hallucinogen-addicted offspring of the old prog... it is now someone *enlightened* who despises those who still sleep with an attitude that oscillates between benevolent paternalism and angry indignation"¹²⁹.

Then there are also those "progressives" who no longer have Marxist references and who raise the question of how it is possible that the extreme "left" is participating in the same plan, the same programme, with the same objectives as its traditional "class enemies", big capital. How is it possible that a man who defines himself as a communist, Marxist-Leninist and even Stalinist can have, and share, the same objectives as the president of Banco Santander, for example? Something doesn't add up, something sounds strange there, right? Well, that's the question that explains it.

Allow me to quote extensively from Kerry Bolton, who I believe sums up what has happened quite well: "The left, including the communists, have generally served as the 'useful idiots' of international capital, as Spengler observed eighty years ago. The left, whether Fabian, communist or New Left, has been captured by the system it supposedly opposes. A

¹²⁸ <https://gaceta.es/opinion/el-virus-de-lo-woke-20220426-1011/>

¹²⁹ <https://www.actuall.com/democracia/que-es-lo-woke-y-por-que-lo-envenena-todo/>

left, subsequent to the New Left, since the dissolution of the Soviet bloc, and takes the form of so-called "colour revolutions" under the direct leadership and open sponsorship of the Soros network and others. Marxist dialecticians declared that history is committed to a process towards world communism that would emerge from the conflict between capitalism and socialism. The oligarchs, on the other hand, apparently operate on the dialectical premise that what will result from their "controlled conflict" will be a socialist-capitalist synthesis that we might call the "World Collective State": a new order that will be communist in organisation, but run by oligarchs rather than political commissars. Aaron Russo, after speaking with Nick Rockefeller, alluded to this as "selling socialism as capitalism." In recent generations, the "crisis scenarios" used by the oligarchs to sell or impose their plan for a World Collective State have included the problems of war, famine, overpopulation, the disparity between the wealth of the so-called "North" and "South," the "war on terror" (perpetual conflict), and the threat of "global warming."

In general, it can be said that many of these problems are the direct result of debt and the financial, commercial and economic system operated by the oligarchs. Now, those same oligarchs present themselves as the solvers of the problems of their own creation. A *global* pincer movement of "agitation from below" (the "left") and manipulation from above (the "oligarchy"), dialectically operated to shift the political centre of gravity of the masses towards acceptance, if not support, of a world state to end the crises created by our self-proclaimed "world saviours"⁽¹³⁰⁾.

This "sexualist left" has replaced the class struggle against big capitalists with the gender struggle, pitting workers against each other based on their crotch. This is what has traditionally been understood as the role of scabs in workers' struggles, of traitors.

Nomenklatura

The term *Nomenklatura* defines an elite in Soviet society—and by extension, in the rest of the communist bloc countries—made up almost exclusively of members of the Communist Party who had great responsibilities, as a group of people in charge of directing the state bureaucracy and occupying key administrative positions in the government, in industrial and agricultural production, in the education system, the cultural sphere, etc., usually obtaining great privileges derived from the performance of these functions. All forms of socialism (communism, Nazism, fascism, Chavism...) belittle the individual and seek to nullify them. Except if you are a party leader, in which case you are God.

The Soviet Nomenklatura is the model they follow, even if the names change. Parasites who live like kings, above and beyond the law that they enforce with an iron fist on others, surrounded by various parasitic circles that keep them on the shoulders of those who work. We have seen this in the process of transformation of the "left" (which must now be put in quotation marks because it represents much more a shell than a substance), more or less revolutionary, until it came close to power and began to apply the laws with an iron fist to the citizens, while those laws are not applied to the leaders who live like kings, above the courts and the media, which dare not criticise them. The fictitious construct of climate change, for example, serves to impose policies against the interests of those citizens and for the benefit of the big tycoons. Gender ideology has replaced class struggle and erased the big capitalists as enemies, in order to bring the confrontation inside the individual, the couple or society.

Enemies and victims

130 Bolton, K: Revolution from Above. Arktos Media (2021)

Globalists have learned from "leftists" that they always need enemies. In every situation, they seek an enemy against whom they can unite other sectors of the population, in order to confront and eliminate them. They also need victims in order to continue selling hatred, division and repression, under the pretext of defending or protecting them. But their policies actually perpetuate and increase the number of victims because that is the only thing that sustains their empty rhetoric.

Of course, it is easier to surrender to the hegemonic current than to resist and defend one's own ideas. Many of our academics have opted for submission in the face of a "communist-like" apparatus that offers an easy explanation of all reality, which is very convenient, even if it means continuing to spread errors and lies. It was the red plague of the 20th century. Despite the 100 million deaths caused by communism, even today some continue to embellish it as if it had been a model of democracy and freedom, when in fact it was just the opposite. Misery, massacres and lies are the only things communism produces.

Another striking issue, thank you Nacho, is the alignment of sectors that claim to be communist with powers such as Russia (in the conflict with Ukraine) or China (crisis with Taiwan), as if they had remained anchored in the past regime, in a situation that no longer corresponds in any way to the reality of either the ruling sectors or, much less, their subjects. And there is no better guarantee of making a mistake than applying outdated formulas to new situations.

As if all this were not enough, where are the class analyses, the definition of the oligarchic enemies, the anti-capitalist proposals of those who call themselves communists? Where is their denunciation of the terrible monopolisation and concentration of power in almost all economic sectors and its terrible social consequences?

"In 2001, the writer John Le Carré published *The Constant Gardener*... a clear denunciation of the practices of the powerful pharmaceutical industry. The idea that someone should monitor the pharmaceutical companies is becoming increasingly widespread. But who? The WHO and the governments themselves do not seem to be very keen on the task. In 2002, the French government confronted Pfizer, threatening to expel it from the country. Finally, as Philippe Pignarre explains in *The Big Secret of the Pharmaceutical Industry*, the French state had to back down in the face of its rival's excessive power"¹³¹.

How is it possible, for example, that "progressives" once considered big pharmaceutical companies to be "enemies of the people" and now bow down to whatever Pfizer or any other laboratory says, no matter how illogical their contradictory proposals may be? Or that they accept without question that the contracts for the so-called Covid vaccines exempt their manufacturers from any liability. Or even that the amount of public money paid and to whom is being concealed? Would you drink a soft drink whose manufacturer warns that it is not responsible for *possible side effects*?

Or the manipulation of figures and reports by that industry to increase its profits?¹³² ...

Or the lobbies that manipulate, without any legal consequences, dozens of politicians and senior officials in the European Commission and all its agencies, without anyone being outraged by the scandal of representatives of the people being prostituted for the money of monopolies?

Obviously, part of this change comes from the purchase of "left-wing" leaders and organisations by big capital, used, with the stroke of a cheque book, as a shock force to spread, with almost no resistance, the new proposals of monopoly capital.

Planned obsolescence

¹³¹ <https://fundacionmelior.org/archivado/el-lado-oscuro-de-la-industria-farmaceutica/>

¹³² <https://www.migueljara.com/2010/11/09/confesiones-de-una-ex-camella-de-drogas/>

Numerous cities from London to Barcelona, from Portland to Brussels, are witnessing a staggering increase in crime, while laws are being weakened and their enforcement remains a dead letter. In Spain, where the lackeys of globalism are well ahead of the game, organised criminal mafias impose their rule over large areas of major cities, defying the police because they know that even if they go to trial, they will walk out the same door they came in, in a legal system that systematically reduces the protection of honest citizens and grants criminals ever greater impunity. This is because these criminals are increasingly linked to the politicians who protect them, finance their campaigns and discourage their opponents. We have seen this in the recent history of the United States, it is now almost normal throughout the Americas, and it is developing rapidly in Europe.

Extortion, threats and aggression are experienced on a daily basis by users and workers of services in large cities, who are increasingly intimidated by these mafias that are taking over more and more spaces from legal companies in order to impose their control and extract their profits. These are perfectly organised mafias involved in human trafficking, from immigrants to prostitution, which they use for drug or arms trafficking, money laundering and, with that money and threats, corrupting ever wider areas of daily life, undermining the rule of law and buying politicians who, in turn, protect them to ensure their continued tenure.

This is not a gangster film set in 1920s Chicago. It is everyday reality for millions of honest citizens who see their fear grow and their opportunities diminish in the face of the complicity or apathy of the demoralised and disempowered forces of law and order, of a political machine that collaborates in destruction, imposing laws that favour criminals, amid the silence of most of the mainstream media, which also gets its share of the pie.

There are many other examples of distortion and concealment, in a drive of apathy, death and destruction, of abandonment that favours the weakness of individuals and social fragmentation in order to establish a dictatorship against humans, in supposedly developed countries, where the population clearly perceives the programmed deterioration of security and the rule of law, of living conditions and public services, in a generalised crisis that can only be understood if its drivers are uncovered. It is no coincidence.

Sources of intimidation with public money

Among many other initiatives with the same objectives, the proposal for a "citizen bailout", universal basic income" or similar measures, which are taken up and publicised by all "left-wing" groups, actually conceals an attempt to create a subsidised segment of the population which, depending entirely on political favour, will form, in a local or neighbourhood environment, gangs of thugs, like Chavista thugs and Cuban defence committees that prevent the presence and work of political opponents, intimidating those who are not "one of their own" and guaranteeing that territory (and its inhabitants) as "conquered", in a sort of electoral reorganisation that guarantees support and weakens opponents. It would be the placement, with public money and by the imposition of the authorities, of hundreds of grateful stomachs, in the centre of the political opponent's social base, creating a strip of support of their own, both at the electoral level and in terms of partisan agitation and mobilisation.

It is the application of the Guevarist theory of the focus that Trotskyists are so fond of, as long as it is others who risk applying it in the face of an army, where it always ends in defeat. It is the realisation of that project to spread fear and "that hatred" that will germinate, even where they are an absolute minority. That is why constant vigilance is essential to guarantee free and truly democratic elections, because the enemies of freedom have no moral restraints and, increasingly, no legal restraints either.

What can be expected is many more difficulties for political activity, from those who oppose the destructive forces that will replace their electoral decline with increased pressure and extra-political intimidation, until there are no longer free elections. We have seen this in the violent attempts to prevent rallies, conferences or propaganda by those who oppose separatism or leftism, accusing them of being "fascists", "xenophobes" or any other "phobe" that comes to mind.

2) THE GLOBALITARIAN THREAT

We are witnessing a process of economic concentration that places entire sectors and entire countries in the hands of a handful of people. Those responsible for this monopolisation want to extend their dominance to the political and social spheres, establish a totalitarian dictatorship at the global level and reduce the population. That is why we call them "globalitarians". In the process, they also increase their power, increase their profits and achieve growing social control.

There is a growing concentration of power that is undermining the essence of democracies in favour of the oligarchy and its political puppets. Never before has the separation of powers been so weak, never before have the billionaires dared so openly to point out who should win the elections, never before have they dared to proclaim ostentatiously who controls the judicial apparatus and the media apparatus, which can no longer be called 'media' because they are merely mouthpieces for power and serve its worst interests.

This dictatorship is occupying more and more spaces and erasing the neutral parts of the state in order to occupy them as well. The barriers of democracy and its checks and balances are blurring and disappearing: the judiciary is increasingly submitting to the executive branch, and the independence of the press and media is now a joke in most countries. Only a few heroic resisters are preventing the totalitarian mafia from completely dominating all levers of power.

The ultimate goal is for an international body to control governments and decide on the policies to be implemented across the globe, or at least within its sphere of influence. They have already achieved this with the WHO deciding what to do about Covid and all governments following its orders. The next step is war after the economic crisis. A war that we are already seeing, as in Ukraine, where NATO, which no one has elected, decides what is to be done, or the European Commission, which no one has elected either, imposing energy policies and military and political decisions on all the countries of the Union. This is the model that globalists want to implement because, in these organisations, they have almost everything under control and their puppets are not subject to popular scrutiny or the mandate of the ballot box, so their docility is absolute.

A striking example: "Lockdowns are the cause of much of the damage from COVID. Have you ever wondered why the media does not mention lockdowns as the culprits of much of the damage caused by the pandemic? It is not just ignorance. The official narrative is that we had no choice but to destroy life as we know it and shut everything down. But that's a lie... Lockdowns are an egregious attack on fundamental rights, freedoms and the rule of law. And the results are obvious and verifiable. Even after a full year of lockdowns, the public remains largely profoundly ignorant of the age/health relationship of Covid-19 deaths, even though the data has been available since February 2020. Nursing homes and hospitals have been the main vectors of disease, not social gatherings or outdoor events. The threat to school-age children is virtually ce ro.¹³³ "

Where is the data to support the claim that it was "a deadly plague that was going to wipe us all out"? Why was it necessary to spread panic, shut down economic and social life, ruin lives and businesses, and lock down the entire population? Because it was part of the conditions necessary to implement the Great Reset, the Reset! of the magnates to reorganise our world according to their interests.

Hiding the truth pushed the population to receive inoculations from genetic experiments (which they have called *vaccines* just to make it easier for the population to accept them) and now they are hiding the fact that those who have been vaccinated are dying and getting sick more than those who have not been vaccinated. They even have to juggle to ensure that it is inexplicable that **twelve times more** people die from Covid in July 2022 (the vast majority of whom are vaccinated) than a year earlier. And the conclusion is that we must bring back masks and lockdowns!¹³⁴ . These "experts" will have to face up to their victims sooner rather than later.

Less and cannibals

¹³³ Mercola, J; Cummins, R: The Truth About Covid-19. Chelsea Green Pub 2021

¹³⁴ <https://www.lne.es/sociedad/2022/07/15/virus-sigue-covid-mata-ahora-68379564.html>

They state clearly what they want because they have to popularise their plans and make them "acceptable". In 2009, a group of well-known millionaires such as Warren Buffet, his partner Bill Gates, George Soros, Rockefeller, Ted Turner, owner of CNN, Michael Bloomberg (who owns the world's largest economic information channel), among others, met for dinner with a goal in mind and gave themselves the name "*the good club*" in the sense of *the club of the good*, of those who know. The objective of the meeting, which they confessed to one of their journalist friends through Oprah Winfrey (a mass television personality in the US), was: "We want to reduce the world's population... that is our goal: how can we get all the philanthropic organisations we have to contribute to reducing what we see as a central and decisive problem, that of the world's population?"

It should be remembered that, even now, with the supposed legislative change in the US Supreme Court on abortion so much in the news, that this practice was legalised in the United States in 1973, but long before that, organisations and foundations – such as Ford and Rockefeller – were developing programmes of forced, compulsory sterilisation in various countries in Asia, Africa and South America, where often the victims of these operations did not know that they were being sterilised, with the complicity of their governments, as in the case of India. Indira Gandhi's government went so far as to imprison anyone who questioned or warned the population that they were being sterilised in these programmes financed by the Ford and Rockefeller foundations.

And they continue to do so because that is one of their central objectives. They want us to be fewer in number, more isolated, sicker, poorer... There is a phrase from the Davos forum video that has become famous: "You will own nothing and be happy." They are following the model that made Microsoft rich, in which you own nothing and they rent you licences that theoretically give you everything you need, as long as they want to rent it to you. It is absolute dependence on *you will have nothing and you will be happy*.

The owner, the one who earns his own living, is freer than the slave who depends on his masters to get what he needs. You do not own a computer and its programmes, only the licence to use them. Don't own a car, rent a scooter; don't own a house, rent one until they force you to live somewhere else... Because that's the model, in which "you don't earn a living and your life is as short, as poor, and as uninteresting as possible, because that's why we're also going to legalise euthanasia". Because if abortion is a right, why shouldn't euthanasia be? And all with the same goal of the culture of death.

But they are even trying to popularise the replacement of meat (because "livestock farming causes a lot of pollution") with insects or synthetic-vegetable meat (in which Bill Gates is already investing and whose first pilot laboratory for "cultured" meat is set to open in the United Kingdom⁽¹³⁵⁾, with expectations of huge profits), in a process of reducing protein intake for humans, and even getting them used to eating the corpses of their fellow citizens, with a preparation campaign ranging from films to the surprising enthusiasm of major media outlets such as the New York Times⁽¹³⁶⁾, or the German news agency¹³⁷ for explaining to us how good it is to be a cannibal. But the tycoons and their most prominent lackeys continue to eat Kobe beef steaks and Asturian sirloin, while they want to force ordinary people to eat worms or dead people. The class struggle has also reached the kitchen!

Predictions and catastrophes

When you want to sell something, you have to frame it in a narrative, embellished with all kinds of advantages for your customer and no drawbacks. Hundreds of media outlets around the world have echoed supposed predictions of a future in which petrol cars are assumed to disappear.

135 <https://agfundernews.com/uks-ivy-farm-opens-the-largest-cultivated-meat-pilot-plant-in-europe>

136 <https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1550864590560546816>

137 <https://www.dw.com/es/por-qu%C3%A9-la-gente-empez%C3%B3-a-comer-momias-egipcias-la-inquietante-h>

petrol being replaced by electric vehicles (which produce significantly more polluting waste) and that hydrocarbon companies will disappear in favour of technology companies.

They are selling us a future centralised in a few hands, where energy independence and true freedom of movement will be impossible. But they paint a very pretty picture:

- Car repair shops will disappear. Petrol stations will disappear. Street corners will have meters that dispense electricity. Companies will install electric charging stations where you can plug in your car. Major smart car manufacturers have already allocated money to start building new factories that only manufacture electric cars. A baby born today will only see personal cars in museums.

- The coal industries will disappear. Petrol/oil companies will close. Oil drilling will stop. Say goodbye to OPEC! The Middle East will be in trouble.

- Did you think in 1998 that three years later you would never take photos on film again? With today's smartphones, who still has a camera these days? Now it will happen again (but much faster) with artificial intelligence, healthcare, autonomous and electric cars, education, 3D printing, agriculture and employment.

- Forget the book "Shock of the Future", welcome to the 4th Industrial Revolution. (Farewell to Alvin Toffler, only the Davos Forum remains).

Software has disrupted and will continue to disrupt most traditional industries over the next 5 to 10 years. UBER (*Morgan Stanley, Vanguard, and Blackrock among its largest shareholders*¹³⁸) is just a software tool; they do not own any cars and are now the largest taxi company in the world! Ask any taxi driver if they saw this coming. Airbnb (*Vanguard, FMR, Blackrock, again*) is now the world's largest hotel company, even though it does not own any properties. Ask Hilton hotels if they anticipated this.

Artificial intelligence: computers are becoming exponentially better at understanding the world. In the United States, young lawyers can no longer find work. Thanks to IBM's Watson, where you can get legal advice (for now, the basics) in seconds, with 90% accuracy compared to 70% when humans do it. Watson already helps nurses diagnose cancer and is four times more accurate than human nurses. There are dozens of phone apps available right now for healthcare purposes¹³⁹.

- Facebook (*now META with Vanguard and Blackrock as major shareholders*) has pattern recognition software that can recognise faces better than humans. By 2030, computers will be smarter than humans.

- Most traditional car manufacturers will undoubtedly go bankrupt. They will try the evolutionary approach and simply build a better car, while technology companies (Tesla*, Apple**, Google***) will take the revolutionary approach and build a computer on wheels.

* (Vanguard, Blackrock, State Street)

** (Vanguard, Blackrock, Berkshire)

*** (Vanguard, Blackrock, State Street)

138 <https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/UBER/holders?p=UBER>. The rest, same source.

139 <https://www.elespectador.com/opinion/columnistas/hernan-gonzalez-rodriguez/bienvenido-al-manana-column>

-Real estate will change. Because if you can work while on the move, people will leave their towers to move to more pleasant and accessible neighbourhoods. Electric cars will become popular in 2030. Cities will be less noisy because all new cars will run on electricity. Cities will also have much cleaner air.

- Electricity will be incredibly cheap and clean. (*Unless we are led into an energy crisis of widespread impoverishment.*) Solar production has been on an exponential curve for 30 years, but now you can see the impact increasing. And it is only increasing. Fossil fuel companies are desperately trying to limit access to the grid to avoid competition from home solar installations, but this simply cannot continue: technology will take care of that strategy. (*Nuclear energy will end up being an important part of the strategic reserves of countries that defend their energy sovereignty. Those that do not defend it will be at the mercy of other countries, like slaves*).

But despite all these rosy predictions, the fourth industrial revolution will also be one of transformation in healthcare and control over even our most intimate aspects. At the 2018 Davos Conference, Albert Bourla, then chief operating officer of Pfizer (*Vanguard, Blackrock, State Street*) in the US, explaining technological advances in the healthcare field, said that the FDA had authorised an electronic pill that is capable of notifying "the relevant authorities" when you have taken it. Dozens of verifiers s¹⁴⁰ occupy the top Google searches with their "fake" labels, trying to discredit that mention in 2022, but the reality is that¹⁴¹ said it and such a product exists, approved by the FDA¹⁴² (all of which the censors-verifiers ignore), with the political implications that this entails. Once again, the verifiers focus on minor details and errors to obscure the substance of the issue.

The cycle of destruction

We are witnessing a project that could be called *a cycle of destruction*, which is the basis and explanation for a whole hurricane of legislative and political changes aimed at weakening and reducing individuals, hindering couples, eliminating families, fragmenting societies, destroying democracies and breaking up nations, putting us at the service of supranational organisations in the hands of these magnates and their politicians, in order to establish a totalitarian dictatorship at the global level.

If we consider, for example, the legislation of the Spanish government and its partners in Parliament, of all the initiatives they have carried out in recent years, there is a cycle of destruction in which individuals must be eliminated, they must lose their personal references.

They try to sexualise individuals to inconceivable extremes; young people are afraid to express their interest in the opposite sex, when homosexuality is promoted in schools as the new desirable standard of life. Fourteen-year-olds declare themselves bisexual, after having tried both sexes and all the variations of their relationships, without realising what interests all this serves.

Girls aged 14 or 15, who are given hormonal drugs such as the "*morning-after pill*", or who are worried about their pregnancy tests, unable to face their overwhelming reality and encouraged to resort to abortion, without realising the physical and psychological consequences this has and who are told that their parents do not need to know. There is a *trans law* in several countries (remember that the agenda is international and led by the same people) that says you can be anything so that you doubt what you are: man, woman, animal, thing... to keep you entertained in your own dysfunctional labyrinth so that you cannot question who wields power and how they exercise it.

140 <https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-pfizer-sensorpills-idUSL2N2XF2DO>

141 https://www.weforum.org/event_player/sessions/transforming-health-in-the-fourth-industrial-revolution

142 <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-pill-sensor-digitally-tracks-if-patients-have->



They even go further. The model of womanhood promoted by this "sexualist left" in the propaganda media is the ugly fat woman with hairy armpits, while transsexuals are portrayed in the global media as elegant women and haute couture models. Are they stealing women's role models and giving them to homosexuals in an attempt to eliminate women as sexual attractions for men and thus prevent couples and families from forming?

Another thing they want to do is prevent couples from forming. Couples are under scrutiny, and it turns out that when I go out with a girl, I have to be careful, lest she accuse me of rape or abuse, because that could land me in prison, with no evidence other than her word. This makes it very difficult to build the trust that is the foundation of a relationship.

But without a partner, starting a family is practically impossible. And the family is also the basis of society. If I destroy the couple, I am hindering the family, I am making it impossible to have a society worthy of the name, and everything that constitutes a nation, without a society behind it, without people behind it, does not exist.

The digital isolation we have suffered, with the issue of teleworking taking advantage of the pandemic, is along these lines: don't go out, I'll give you entertainment and I'll give you work; if you don't have a job, I'll give you a small salary, a universal basic income...

We are going to be poorer because they don't want you to own anything (those who own are freer than those who are dependent); they want you to only use the model that large technology multinationals are trying to implement, not to own a car, to rent a scooter, because owning a car allows you to be more independent, to go further, with less control, allowing you to move around and decide as you please. And that, applied to all aspects of your daily life today and how they are trying to reduce those areas of individual freedom, to make us dependent and, in essence, slaves.

Throughout Europe and the Western world, we are witnessing a process of income reduction through inflation and poverty wages for workers. In Turkey, for example, prices have risen by 70% in one year. This means that Turks have 70% less purchasing power, that they are poorer, causing entire sectors and entire countries to collapse, which makes them cheaper to acquire and control for these large investment funds. Spain, Portugal, France and the United Kingdom are experiencing similar situations.

Such a process of impoverishment is taking place in all developed countries, with runaway inflation and the savage rise in the cost of living and basic commodities, which are also suffering from artificially induced supply cuts, because this economic crisis will accentuate corporate concentration and the large monopolies, increasing the profits of those who are driving us to become fewer and fewer, but more fearful and more dependent on their growing power.

Ignorant and addicted

They also want us to be more ignorant. Educational reforms, control of the media, censorship of what I send to my cousin via WhatsApp... are under stricter censorship and control because, as repression advances, dissent and rebellion increase and, as a result, the system has less capacity to make concessions of freedom to opponents, in order to prevent or hinder their propaganda and organisation.

They want us to be addicted, dependent on everything that enslaves us as human beings and deprives us of real freedom of choice, because an addict is a slave to their addiction. We are not just talking about drugs, which they are now trying to legalise and promote their consumption across the globe. We are talking about ubiquitous pornography, everywhere, with any excuse, with supposed "freedom" at the centre of the justifications. It does not seem like freedom for six-year-old children to have access to pornography on their mobile phones, to the most bestial acts, nor is there any reason to condone it. What are the motives? Firstly, the obvious one of monetising these addictions, of perpetuating customers and, consequently, profits. But also, if I sexualise someone from the age of three, that will turn them, or is likely to turn them, into an addict. If they are an addict, they are much more manageable, as with any addiction, in which the addict loses the will to be themselves and becomes nothing more than a puppet.

It should be noted that the same people who want to legalise drugs are the ones reaping the benefits of pornography, which is omnipresent in all media, from television, cinema and the internet to mobile phones, and these same large fortunes are making us sicker than ever. The basis for the decriminalisation of drugs is that they say there are too many trials, too many convictions. It is the same as saying: let's legalise theft because there are too many convictions or too many thieves.

There is an Austrian researcher⁽¹⁴³⁾, who says that large multinational pharmaceutical companies do not want to cure people, because every patient you cure is a customer you lose, whereas if you turn them into chronic patients, you will have recurring income. That is why we are overmedicated, why new syndromes are constantly being discovered for almost every segment of the population: children, the elderly, women, adolescents... and they are medicated, often for life, in this increasingly numerous role of "chronic patient".

The need for victims

143 Kalcker, A: Prohibited Health. Voedia. 2022

Millions of hungry, malnourished children and sick people without care should be flooding our streets, weighing on our consciences and causing our societies to explode, according to the figures that are too often presented to us by experts and NGOs of different stripes but with the same apocalyptic tone. Combined with journalists who are too hasty, too ignorant, or too interested, it is a constant stream of disasters and threats.

Sometimes, it is understood that the head of an organisation that lives off aid will exaggerate the figures and conditions in order to elicit pity and help people dig into their pockets. Even opportunistic politicians who bet on everything getting worse, so that they can do well, present us with a daily hell as the revealed truth. All these figures, made public and widely publicised, with little nuance, by the media, have a political and financial interest that a free journalist and citizen has a duty to analyse coldly, lest they swallow lies and demagoguery.

The construction of executioners

"Progressives" always need enemies. In every situation, they look for an enemy against whom they can unite other sectors of the population to confront them. Almost all rapists who are released are repeat offenders. If you care about raped women, why oppose life imprisonment that takes them out of circulation? Because they need to continue feeding the image of men as aggressors, and that means having victims and you need executioners too.

The "left" has renounced rational debate and has argued for replacing it with tearful rhetoric and insults to the adversary with which to close any discussion. Those insults, that offensive and derogatory language, is the prelude to contempt for the adversary until he can be eliminated. Wherever possible, physically, by preventing them from debating and publishing, imprisoning them or shooting them (the case of Venezuela is obvious).

Where this is not yet possible, the public arena becomes an environment of mockery, intellectual repression of dissent, and compulsory groupthink, to the point of preventing dissenters from speaking out. Spain has many examples of this, and in regions such as Catalonia, the media is controlled by separatists and "leftists" (who sometimes seem to be one and the same, in terms of how they "understand" each other), where it is impossible to debate without being insulted and even threatened.

Parties against their citizens

The PSOE introduced unscrupulousness into Spanish politics, saying one thing and doing the opposite, unreliability in what it does and says, even saying the opposite of what it had said a moment before and insisting that it had said the same thing. All this reduced the morality of politics to its lowest level in the last 100 years. It was Felipe González who started this trend after the civil war, and Pedro Sánchez took it to its highest expression, where this lack of scruples became the general norm. Theft, embezzlement, or mocking voters and party members, effectively establishing a dictatorship even within the party itself, became the norm, contributing to the destruction of the country, society and democracy. Almost all parties have copied this model and continue to follow it.

Hate farms

Left-wing groups, whether separatist or not, are veritable farms of hatred, where the seeds of contempt are sown and resentment is cultivated in order to reap sectarian minds that repress free thinking. Hatred is the foundation of the class struggle that still forms the backbone of dozens of

parties, media outlets and collectives, well financed by our own taxes and/or by foreign interests.

Four slogans are enough to stir up hatred, and that is the political baggage wielded by many of our mayors and councillors, even MEPs, who reveal their intellectual emptiness as soon as they leave the spotlight of a submissive media, surrendered to the need for self-promotion of these cheap revolutionaries, who are exposed before any opponent who has studied a little and worked for half an hour. Because it is one thing to hurl insults on Twitter or repeat slogans like parrots, and quite another to know how to defend them or draw up a realistic programme and implement proposals. It takes knowledge and effort. In short, it takes work. And it seems that this is in short supply among the ranks of those who call themselves "rebels". As we are seeing in other examples of nepotism, of placing and enriching friends and family members, of looking the other way when the corrupt are exposed, these people did not want to do away with the caste, as they told us, but to become part of it.

So many other "radicals" are really only interested in knowing "what's in it for me?"

And so we return to the ultimate basis of hatred: stripping you of any foothold, pitting you against those around you, planting the seed of mistrust where you should feel safe... all of this weakens you and puts you in their hands, with the sole aim of asserting their power, which tends to be totalising and ubiquitous, omnipresent, as soon as they have the slightest opportunity. That is why God and religion bother them; they transfer the class struggle to the couple and infect and corrupt the family until you are left alone, lost and abandoned, so that they can come to rescue you and demand your submission.

But as soon as your outburst of indignation passes, you discover the deception. In three months, they reveal their emptiness, their inability to solve anything, and the multiplication of stupid ideas that complicate everything and which they retract two hours after uttering them. Their star, fleeting, begins its rapid decline, and the most honest among their ranks are already looking for a real future, beyond well-paid positions and moth-eaten slogans. Nothing real is built with hatred, only destruction.

Freedom is in danger. Not only the exercise of our rights and the realisation of our freedoms. The very right to dissent, to think differently, is in danger.

Gender is a biological reality

"Progressives" try to blur all the defining elements of the sexes, trying to eliminate those elements that define men and women, both substantial and accessory. Hence the exchanges of clothing, hair and styles, the placement of feminine accessories on men... On the other hand, the admiration and emulation of a series of criminals that radio, television, the media, cinema, novels... show us, inspired by this dominant ideology, which tries to sell them to us as normal and worthy of imitation. The reactionary ideology of neo-"progressives" is promoting *heroes* who are no longer heroes, who do not achieve things of value because they no longer have values. On most entertainment platforms and in the media, they are criminals, hitmen, murderers, drug traffickers, or pimps.

LGBT academics assert that *"By breaking with biological determinism, defended by essentialist views, and advocating the thesis of a social construction of the feminine and the masculine, it has been possible to analyse social relations between the sexes in terms of power and domination."* Based on Alain Corbin's definition of the body, *"The body is a fiction, a set of mental representations, an unconscious image that is elaborated, dissolved, and reconstructed throughout the subject's history, under the mediation of social discourses and*

simbólicos " ¹⁴⁴ , which demonstrates his ability to elevate ideological diarrhoea, typical of a psychiatric ward, to a studyable theory.

Most of the leaders of this progressivism are part of that petty bourgeoisie, with pretensions of knowledge and culture, who turn their problems, especially sexual ones, their lack of identification and acceptance of their reality, into art and essays. They are part of that petty bourgeoisie that imposes its problems as universal rights and also profits from the process.

But reality prevails over nonsense and propaganda. They may prohibit saying it, but a man is a man, even if he dresses in women's clothing, and boys have penises and girls have vulvas. Because gender is a biological reality, imprinted on every cell of the body, beyond the dreams of enlightened people or the speeches of evil people who want to sow confusion.

The agenda is international and is directed from a central hub.

The big tycoons have a common agenda focused on spreading despair, fear, apathy... Thanks to their control of the cultural and media apparatus, what the media, cinema and television offer us is despair and dystopias of an imaginary society. They try to make us give up by proposing that we abandon all resistance, all protest, offering us the comfort of servitude, promoting apathy, lack of demand, abandonment in the face of effort, and that we give up on building our own lives, which they are already organising for us. Just as a farmer organises the lives of his sheep.

The enormous network of organisations that charge to spread this message is impressive, but they clash with reality, with the will of humans to resist and with their own nature. For all these reasons, despite their power and manoeuvres, they are doomed to failure.

All these globalist groups function like sects or mafias. Anyone who does not belong or refuses to accept their postulates one hundred per cent will not find a place. But if you belong, you will rise quickly through the ranks. This explains why, for example, the *pink mafia* has placed hundreds of homosexual figures in the art world, who are the ones who dictate the rules and prevent access to those who are not of their ilk; It also explains why, in the academic world and the media, they have been occupying increasingly powerful positions, to the extent that they influence curricula, promotions and the distribution of power in many institutions and companies. We are discovering that the old aphorism was true: "When a leftist talks about getting out of poverty, he means his own."

A great campaign of lies

The mainstream media has been repeating for years that 97% of scientists agree that the Earth is warming and that the main cause is carbon dioxide and other gases produced by human activity. Although this is an unsubstantiated claim that has never been proven, and is not supported by a single serious study, it ignores the prestigious scientists who deny it and argue that the Earth and humanity have already gone through ice ages and warm periods with prolonged droughts, and that we have nothing to do with what is happening today. And it has been enough to silence them that some fanatics label them as climate "sceptics" and "deniers", deliberately equating them with those who deny the Jewish Holocaust at the hands of the Nazis.

144 Corbin, A: History of the Body. Santillana 2005

How many readers have heard of the Hohenkammer Consensus Statement, for example? Signed in 2006 by 32 leading international scientists in the field of climatology, it states that there is no scientific basis for claiming that so-called global warming is caused by greenhouse gases. And how many have heard of the manifesto *With all due respect Mr. President, that is not true*, signed by 100 American scientists and published in March 2009 in various American newspapers, which had to pay for the space because they refused to report on it? And how many of the Open Letter to German Chancellor Angela Merkel, signed in the same vein?

The climate is changing and water is wet. What is obvious has become an essential part of the political and social discussion offered to us by the mainstream media of monopoly capital. Fear is its glue. Turning a 15-year-old Swedish girl into a global heroine in defence of climate change, which the vast majority of scientists do not consider to be man-made and which gives rise to many striking slogans, with a complete lack of critical thinking on the part of the media and society, is leading to the real construction of an infantilised, fearful society.

Naomi Seib¹⁴⁵ is a 19-year-old German woman who radically disagrees with the now famous Greta Thunberg and denounces "climate alarmism". She calls climate awareness "a despicable anti-human ideology" and has even appropriated Greta's now famous phrase "How dare you?". Naomi, of course, is banned from the mainstream media because she questions the official narrative and totalitarian censorship silences her.

In 2021, at the United Nations Climate Change Conference (COP26)¹⁴⁶ World Leaders Summit in Glasgow, Prince Charles of England called for "a great military-style campaign" against pollution and carbon emissions, waging war on humanity to save all other organisms on Earth. We are surplus to requirements, spoiling their gardens.

It should be remembered that in 2015, an adviser to the Australian Prime Minister accused the United Nations of using climate change to try to impose "a global authoritarian mandate" and denounced the then Executive Secretary of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change, who claimed that democracy is a bad political system for combating global warming and that communist China is the best model.⁽¹⁴⁷⁾

Recently, 83 Italian scientists stated in a manifesto¹⁴⁸ that humans cannot be held responsible for the global warming of the Earth's surface observed from 1850 to the present day, estimated at around 0.9°C, and called for a rejection of "climate" policies.

CO₂ is not a pollutant. On the contrary, it is essential for life on our planet...

In recent decades, hypotheses have been put forward that global warming is abnormal and is due to human activities, in particular CO₂ emissions from the use of fossil fuels... This thesis is insistently promoted by the UN. Many nations have joined increasingly demanding programmes to reduce CO₂ emissions, the implementation of which, although very costly for the economies of these states, is claimed to be necessary to control the climate and 'save' the planet."

However, the anthropogenic (human-caused) origin of global warming is an unproven conjecture, deduced solely from certain climate models, i.e., computer programmes.

145 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m2HuxpoLGp8>

146 <https://cnnespanol.cnn.com/2021/11/01/cop26-conclusiones-primer-dia-trax/>

147 <http://www.theaustralian.com.au/opinion/the-un-is-using-climate-change-as-a-tool-not-an-issue/story->

148 <https://elmanifiesto.com/naturaleza/953061889/Grandes-cientificos-italianos-sueltan-una-bomba-sobre-el-cambio->

complex. Scientific literature has highlighted "the existence of natural climate variability, which mathematical models cannot reproduce and which accounts for a significant part of the global warming observed since 1850".

"The climate is the most complex system on our planet. Climate simulation models do not reproduce the natural variability of the climate and, in particular, do not reconstruct the warm periods of the last 10,000 years. These have repeated every thousand years, such as the Medieval Warm Period or the Roman Warm Period, which were warmer than the current period, even though CO₂ concentrations were lower. The warming observed from 1900 to the present day actually began in 1700, at the coldest point of the Little Ice Age, which in turn is the coldest period of the last 10,000 years.

Since then, solar activity, following its millennial cycle, has increased and warmed the Earth's surface...

Computer models are unable to reproduce the known climatic oscillations of the warming period from 1850 to 1880, followed by a cooling period from 1880 to 1910. Another warming period from 1910 to 1940, a new cooling period from 1940 to 1970, and a final warming period from 1970 to 2000... The following years (2000-2019) did not see the increase predicted by mathematical models, but rather clear climatic stability interrupted sporadically by rapid natural oscillations in the Equatorial Pacific Ocean, such as those that caused temporary warming in 2015 and 2016.

The climate system is not yet sufficiently understood. Many recent studies, based on experimental data, estimate that the climate's sensitivity to CO₂ is significantly lower than that estimated by the United Nations.

"Alarmist predictions are therefore not credible, as they are based on mathematical models whose results contradict observed data... There is reason to believe that these models overestimate anthropogenic contributions and underestimate natural climate variability, especially that induced by the sun, moon, and ocean oscillations."

"In conclusion, given the crucial importance of fossil fuels for humanity's energy supply, we suggest that **we refuse to adhere to policies** to reduce atmospheric CO₂ emissions under the illusory pretext of governing the climate."

The culture of death

It is a contradiction that reality indicates that the world has never been as peaceful as it is today, nor has its population ever been better fed or enjoyed such positive levels of health, and yet the dystopias of that pessimistic "left" are laden with dark overtones, of youth without a future, of an apocalypse that would only push us towards suicide, sterilisation, euthanasia at the expense of the state and under the euphemism of "dignified death". Or abortion, which means the death of thousands of human foetuses.

It is yet another demonstration of how the radical "left" actually defends everything that calls into question the foundations of society and supports everything that seeks to destroy it. That is why decent people have fewer rights than criminals and murderers, according to their laws and their rhetoric.

The weakening of democracy, or the attempt to eliminate it, is what causes this culture of death to spread, precisely by recognising and promoting all deviations and things that are harmful to it. This culture of death, which causes abortion and euthanasia, is also amplified by the spread of drugs and mechanisms of social destruction such as pornography, promiscuity and sexual deviance. They defend the legalisation of pornography as freedom of expression, but pornography is to freedom of expression what coprophagia (the ingestion of filth) is to gastronomy. And it generates several advantages: a large number of addicts, quite useless for anything

; a lot of money in the hands of mafias; stereotypes that spread violence against women, sexualise society and discourage questioning of power.

All of this creates a fearful, powerless society and victims who justify more hatred, more confrontation, more social control and more dictatorship. They sexualise friendship so that you have no friends, only sexual partners of the same sex; they want to make it impossible to have a family; they want to make you forget your nation, your religion, your relatives, they want to prevent you from having plans for the future...

Along the same lines, it is not births that are financed but abortions; it is not mothers who want to have children who are helped, but precisely those who want to eliminate them. The idea that drugs are good is spread and their use among young people is encouraged, precisely to eliminate any possibility of them contributing their new blood to society or rebelling. In societies where these slogans have been successful, such as in the Netherlands, young people are forced out of their families and into early adoption by the state, which provides them with minimal support and a residence away from their parents and family environment. Family ties are something to be extinguished. The spread of drugs and permissiveness towards all kinds of drugs and deviant behaviour creates isolated, broken individuals who are precisely the most malleable targets for those who want to destroy us.

It is clear that we urgently need to switch off our televisions, close our newspapers and open our minds, so that we are not completely manipulated.

Abortion, euthanasia and mental hospitals

Attempts to confuse the issue of dignified death with euthanasia, while other deaths are not considered, is illustrative of a culture that wants to spread death and discouragement. It is very "funny" that the ultra-left supports euthanasia and abortion, which are legal forms of killing, yet radically opposes the death penalty for murderers, which shows that they are much closer to criminals than to decent people.

On 7 July 2019, a patient was discharged from a Spanish hospital that refused to resuscitate (in a flagrant case of disrespect) a person who had not refused resuscitation. Fortunately, her family refused to accept this medical decision and the patient was able to return home. This is a simple example of the denial of freedom that destructive totalitarianism arrogates to itself in order to impose, even by force, its doctrinal theses.

It is very curious that this "left" that is vehemently opposed to the death penalty for murderers, rapists, or kidnappers accepts and promotes the death of honourable people simply because they are old or have terminal illnesses. It protects criminals rather than decent people, in yet another demonstration of its determination to destroy civilised societies because chaos creates opportunities for them.

They try to make us believe that mental illnesses, like criminals, do not exist, but the reality is that they do exist, and the disconnection from reality or the denial of that reality is a demonstration of mental illness. It is not possible to change sex, despite what they want us to believe. You can imitate a woman, you can dress like one, interact like one and hide as a visible male, but reality prevails because sex is conditioned by your own genetic makeup; every cell in your body has genetic information that defines you as a man or a woman.

There is a joke that reveals this fully: a doctor tells someone, *'Sir, your test results...'* The person interrupts him, *'Doctor, it's miss.'* *'All right,'* replies the doctor, *'miss, you have prostate cancer.'*

Because Nature couldn't care less about the musings of those "thinkers" who want to turn their problems into natural norms. And who rage furiously, trying to prohibit anyone from saying that *boys have penises and girls have vulvas*, and that *if you were born male, you will always be male*, just as *you will always be female if you were born female*. It is the prohibition of truth because reality contradicts their pipe dreams and weakens their imposition of lies. If they could, they would take Nature to a Gulag.

The goal of this globalitarian state is to kill people, which is why it invests in organising an entire apparatus to facilitate death by suicide for all those who are depressed or tired of living or have some kind of problem, instead of investing in improving their lives, in making them happy, which should be the goal of a state with regard to its citizens. But what they promote is a state dedicated to promoting death, the liquidation of people.

Verbiage to confuse

Since our world and our actions arise from our minds and we have a linguistically structured brain, words are prostituted to say the opposite of what they mean, with names and qualifiers that confuse rather than clarify: drugs open up other universes for us, abortion is reproductive health, renouncing your gender is liberating, any aberration is sexual freedom, pornography is freedom of expression, etc.

Presenting the decriminalisation of drugs as a sign of liberation is like letting a slave choose the colour of his chains. Decriminalising drugs has nothing to do with liberation; it has to do with multiplying slaves and subjugated people under the false guise of progressivism. It has to do with multiplying the income and profits of drug mafias and the banks and investment funds where they place their fortunes.

Let us be clear that these are euphemisms, if not outright lies, to make the pill less bitter:

- When they talk to us about liberation, they are selling us a false and embellished dictatorship.
- Gender perspective: class struggle hatred in human relations.
- Globalisation: invasion of immigrants who do not integrate.
- Multiculturalism: replacement of indigenous culture by defined and opposing groups.
- Democratisation: control of mechanisms of participation.
- Fake news: dictatorship against dissidents.
- Political correctness as a repressive tool.
- No God, no country, references eliminated.
- The family, to be extinguished.
- Private property, to be liquidated for the benefit of dependency.
- The State as the distributor of basic survival services, if you obey.
- Manipulated history, memory rewritten according to the needs of those in power.
- The need for victims, every minority rendered weak and threatened.
- The construction of executioners who can be used as stereotypes in the cycle of destruction.
- The creation of saviours, servants of the globalist agenda.
- Gender is a biological reality: a "backward" idea to be eradicated.
- A man is a man even if he dresses like a woman: "homophobia" must be condemned.
- Boys have penises and girls have vulvas: evidence that is forbidden.
- The agenda is international and is directed from a central hub: the Sao Paulo Forum and Soros.
- When a leftist talks about getting out of poverty, he is referring to his own.
- The old "progressive" formulas: nationalisations, expropriations, misery, subsidies and repression.

- Feminists: I hate men and class struggle in couples.
- LGBT: Segmentation to the point of exhaustion.
- Vegans: They don't love animals, they hate humans.
- Climate change: Tycoons against capitalism and private property? Totalitarian ecology.
- Climate apocalypse: The new green terror of the useful idiots of totalitarianism.

.../...

Feminists: Hatred of men and class struggle within couples.

Hatred is one of the most powerful sources of energy that exists. It is infinitely renewable and as potent as its opposite, love. But while love builds and strengthens, hatred destroys and weakens.

With these repressive laws being implemented in almost all countries dominated by globalists and their politicians, dictated by gender ideology, what they are trying to do is eliminate trust between men and women. What's more, being a man right now in a Western country like Spain means having to prove, or be in a position to prove, your innocence in any circumstance, which makes spontaneity very difficult.

In doing so, they seek to eliminate one of the bonds that have made humanity what it is today: collaboration between men and women. But the intention is to repeatedly instil the idea (until it becomes embedded in people's consciousness and taken for granted) that a man is always a potential rapist and that women must always be on guard against his aggression.

They are not feminists, they are hostile individuals who hate men and want to destroy couples and families.

LGBT: Segmentation to exhaustion

There is not a single film, television series, newspaper, novel, or magazine where gays and lesbians do not have to appear. And that *is* where the problem lies. Let us leave aside the attempt of every minority to be more, to cease to be a minority, even if only in the fantasy of its members. Religious, national, or political sects have been doing this throughout history. Our time has introduced sexual sects into this dynamic and now, going one step further, they are imposed on us all, all the time. Although they try to popularise percentages of ten per cent among the developed population, homosexuals do not exceed 1 or 2% of a Western country. But the pink lobby forces us to overexpose this group.

The co-opting of those who share their tastes by some executives in the entertainment world helps a lot. There are certain sectors and studios where belonging to a group other than heterosexuals seems to be an essential condition for getting ahead. Obviously, there are more computer scientists, teachers, and construction workers, but they are not represented in our cultural works, in the mainstream, in a similar way. We are witnessing the mandatory imposition of minorities and behaviours that we have to accept whether we like it or not.

But enough is enough. Because you won't see a bad gay man or a bitter lesbian. The characters are either innocent victims or splendid heroes. But regardless of your sexual preferences, in any group there is a similar percentage of hatred and kindness, of bastards and great guys.

Everything else is propaganda and feeding you the lie that you are the minority, the weird one.

Madness as a model

In a 10-page executive order published on 15 June, President Joe Biden¹⁴⁹ declared war on conversion therapy and pledged to defend the LGBT community from various forms of discrimination. The order, which was accompanied by a seven-page explanation, is yet another salvo in the rights clash that has emerged in recent years around transgender issues. The order describes conversion therapy as "efforts to suppress or change an individual's sexual orientation, gender identity, or gender expression."

Fulfilling a campaign promise he made to the LGBT community, Biden called for a government-wide push to eliminate the use of conversion therapy by therapists across the country. He described it as a "harmful" and "discredited" practice that research indicates can cause significant harm, including higher rates of suicide... The Williams Institute at UCLA estimates that in 2021 there will be two million Americans who identify as transgender, or about six-tenths of 1% of the country's population.

"My administration must safeguard LGBTQI+ youth from dangerous practices such as so-called 'conversion therapy'," Biden said. To further protect the rights of LGBT people, Biden is pooling the resources of 10 federal government departments, along with numerous support agencies. The list includes the departments of Education, Health and Human Services, Justice, and Housing and Urban Development.

Biden said in his order that the Federal Trade Commission "is encouraged to consider whether conversion therapy constitutes an unfair and deceptive trade practice, and to issue appropriate consumer warnings or advisories." Such a designation by the FTC could expose therapists to legal action. Biden's LGBT executive order is seen by some as an attack on civil rights. The aggressive promotion of these and other LGBT policies has sparked a backlash across the country, with twenty states and more than 100 municipalities banning conversion therapy for minors.

In the first quarter of 2022, 238 bills that would "limit the rights" of LGBT people were proposed by legislatures across the United States, half of which involved transgender people, according to NBC News. The state proposals seek to limit LGBT curriculum in schools, affirm parental rights, defend religious freedoms, and restrict gender-affirming care (GAC).

The World Health Organisation defines GSA as psychological, behavioural and medical interventions designed to support and affirm a person's gender identity when it conflicts with the gender assigned at birth.

Biden's order has sparked strong opposition from former homosexuals and lesbians, therapists and their clients, and civil rights foundations, who claim that people have the right to voluntarily seek help to free themselves from same-sex attraction and gender dysphoria (an uncomfortable state of confusion)¹⁵⁰.

Brothers Road is a support association made up mainly of men who seek to align their sexual thoughts, feelings and behaviours with their personal values, beliefs, faith, commitments and life goals. Rick Wyler, founder of the group, stated: "Many of us have been harmed, sometimes deeply, by therapists who demand that we adopt a gay identity and engage in homosexual relationships as, supposedly, the only possible path.

149 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2022/06/15/fact-sheet-president-biden-to-sign->

150 https://www.theepochtimes.com/bidens-lgbtqi-executive-order-seen-by-some-as-an-attack-on-civil-rights_

towards peace, even if doing so meant leaving otherwise satisfying marriages or separating ourselves from communities of faith, beliefs and traditions that we greatly value."

Elizabeth Woning, from California, is co-founder of the Changed Movement, an international network of people who no longer identify as LGBT: "So-called 'conversion therapy' is a pejorative term being used to promote state-sanctioned discrimination. People who identify as LGBTQ deserve the right to follow their conscience, even when that means receiving support to diminish unwanted sexual feelings."

"These bans greatly oversimplify the lived experience of anyone who identifies as LGBTQ. They offer a single path for people to follow, regardless of their faith or conscience. "And so, anyone who does not endorse Gay Pride for their own life is denied counselling that addresses the trauma and emotional distress related to their sexual identity," he said. "In the end, counselling bans cause harm and simply limit everyone's freedom." And it is freedom that they do not want to hear about.

In Spain and other countries, those who question this whole trans narrative are penalised and re-conversion processes are prohibited, even if requested by the individual themselves. Why so much interest? Because a trans person is not going to be fertile (again, the goal of reducing the population, which also includes the higher suicide rate in that group) and when you are not clear about your sexual definition, or your role in it, you are not going to care much about who holds power and how they wield it.

They do not love animals, they hate humans.

Radical animalism is not love for animals but hatred and contempt for humans. They are not defending animals (as can be seen in their lack of scientific training and aggressive practices), but rather seeking to diminish the quality of humans, the appreciation that humans feel for their own species, in order to equate them with any irrational being and thus make it easier to eliminate people.

Animalism, as part of the dominant ideology that the magnates are trying to impose, has moved into documentaries, where animals no longer belong to a species but have human or humanised names, in a way that singles them out and equates them with real human beings in the collective unconscious. For these characters, we are at fault and we are to blame for everything and should not have any rights. They mobilise against the sacrifice of a dog, but then support euthanasia and widespread abortion for humans, without batting an eyelid.

Totalitarian ecology

It is striking that a dictatorship of compulsory thinking is being imposed with regard to climate change. First it was global warming, which, as it was not sustainable, came to be called climate change, and as it was not alarming enough, they had to change it to challenge, then to alarm, and finally to apocalypse. No one has questioned the evolution of definitions, just as no one questions this alarm, and those who do are met with insults and ostracism.

The tycoons support the whole climate change issue because they too are interested in a less polluted planet. They live in rural environments and have an interest in ensuring that their holiday destinations are not polluted either. We are all interested in less pollution and we must all take care of the environment.

But, in addition, tycoons are interested in these campaigns for less noble reasons. On the one hand, this climate of hysteria makes it easier to allocate public resources to the conversion of industries.

and companies and their adaptation to innovations, without having to pay for them out of their own pockets. They also represent an additional barrier to entry for new competitors that may emerge, facilitating control and concentration of entire sectors.

The fear instilled in children and young people, in schools and on television, facilitates the social submission of those most predisposed to protest and their control, directing that protest against the political opponents of these plans and dissociating them from the main magnates.

The climate is changing, water is wet... what is obvious has become an essential part of the political and social discussion that the mainstream media of monopoly capital does NOT offer us. Fear is their glue. Turning a mentally unstable 15-year-old Swedish girl into a global heroine in defence of climate change, which the vast majority of scientists do not consider to be man-made and which gives rise to many striking slogans, with a complete lack of critical thinking on the part of the media and society, is leading to infantilisation, to the actual construction of an infantilised society.

They even resort to painting weather maps in scorching colours, when there has been no substantial change in temperatures. Seville and Córdoba have often exceeded 40° in summer, but now these areas are painted on television as if they were scorched, to induce an emotional response and override rational thinking. Or the blame is placed on forest fires, most of which are human accidents or caused by other interests¹⁵¹.

Most forest fires are deliberately set, and if we eliminate crazy arsonists and accidents, the rest are set for some reason, with some interest, and it is by attacking their interests that you can prevent Spain from burning. For example, by prohibiting the construction or use of burned land for a period long enough to discourage anyone, 25 or 50 years; by imposing much harsher penalties, and even making the perpetrators pay the full cost of extinguishing these fires, which if they cannot pay with their own assets, they pay in days in prison... This would certainly drastically reduce the number of forest fires in any given year. But the political objective is for the population to accept fear, accept cuts and changes to their way of life and their environment, and bow to propaganda and orders without resistance.

There is no climate emergency.

The political fiction that humans cause most, if not all, climate change and the claim that science supports this is no longer credible. More than 1,100 scientists and professionals (including Spanish doctor Blanca Parga, from the Polytechnic University of Madrid), led by Nobel Prize winner Ivar Giaever, have published a 'World Climate Declaration' (WCD)⁽¹⁵²⁾ based on the indisputable assertion that the planet's climate has been changing since the planet came into existence and cannot be attributed to humans.

There is no climate emergency, say the authors, who claim that climate science has degenerated into a discussion based on beliefs rather than solid, self-critical science. Opposition to "established" climate science is remarkable, given how difficult it is in academia to raise grants for any climate research that deviates from political orthodoxy. Billions of dollars and relentless propaganda from grant-dependent academics and agendas—driven by journalists with the same economic dependence—steal the debate.

151 <https://www.atlantico.net/articulo/vigo/localizan-artefacto-incendio-conato-extinguido/20220724>

152 <https://clintel.org/world-climate-declaration/>

In their Declaration, they state that "Climate science should be less political, while climate policies should be more scientific." Scientists should openly address uncertainties and exaggerations in their predictions about global warming, while politicians should dispassionately weigh the real costs as well as the expected benefits of their policy measures.

There is no runaway global warming

The geological record reveals that the Earth's climate has varied since the planet's existence, with natural cold and warm phases. The Little Ice Age ended in 1850. It is therefore not surprising that we are now experiencing a period of warming that is, incidentally, much slower than predicted. The gap between the real world and the world described by the doomsayers tells us that we are far from understanding climate change. Climate policy is based on inadequate models. Climate models have many shortcomings and are not remotely plausible as tools for global policy.

CO2 is beneficial

CO2 is plant food, the basis of all life on Earth, not a pollutant. It is essential for all life on Earth, and photosynthesis is a blessing. More CO2 is beneficial to nature, greening the Earth: the additional CO2 in the air has promoted the growth of global plant biomass. It is also good for agriculture, increasing crop yields worldwide.

Global warming has not increased natural disasters

There is no statistical evidence that global warming is intensifying hurricanes, floods, droughts and similar natural disasters, or making them more frequent. However, there is ample evidence that CO2 mitigation measures are as harmful as they are costly. Climate policy must respect scientific and economic realities. There is no climate emergency. Therefore, there is no reason for panic and alarm. We strongly oppose the harmful and unrealistic net-zero CO2 policy proposed for 2050. The goal of global policy should be "prosperity for all" through the provision of reliable and affordable energy at all times.

The debate is already here

It is like the two pillars to be confronted in the ideological debate that is now global in scale. In this specific case, both in Europe and the rest of the world, there is a battle being waged against those who want to destroy all the structures of society, against those who want to rebuild and repair the structure of nation states, against the disappearance of national culture, the demographic replacement of unlimited immigration, or submission to policies contrary to the interests of the people.

The great recovery movement in Europe is alien to the vast majority of think tanks, such as universities and the media, which are directly controlled by the "left" and try to present this debate, on gender and environmentalism, as the only one possible, even if it is based on false assumptions.

And many politicians and mainstream media outlets continue to treat the population as idiots, convinced that if they repeat the same lies a thousand times, they will become true, but the majority will consider them as such. A striking example is when Spanish Prime Minister Pedro Sánchez asserts, for the umpteenth time, that

forest fires (60% of which are caused deliberately) are due to the "climate emergency". The only possible response to this is to revive agricultural and livestock farming in order to safeguard and maintain forest areas.

The collapse of Western society

The foundations of Western society, the attempt to eliminate it, is what causes this culture of death to spread, precisely by recognising and promoting all deviations, or harmful things that can weaken and destroy us. This culture of death undermines individuals, families and societies. Family ties are something to be extinguished. The spread and permissiveness of all kinds of drugs and deviations creates isolated, broken individuals who are easily manipulated by those who want to destroy us.

We are talking about freedom. And the fight against the dictatorship of compulsory thinking that injects hatred and social confrontation to sustain its oppression. We are the liberators, the libertarians, the freed, the free who have escaped slavery.

In this process, what has been called the "left" has completely embraced the agenda of the billionaires to subjugate ordinary people and has become their shock troops. Their leaders know this, and that is why they are beginning to live like the privileged lackeys of their masters. It is very curious that the "left" – which is strongly opposed to the death penalty for murderers, rapists, or kidnappers – accepts and promotes the death of healthy people simply because they are old or have terminal illnesses, as if these decent people had less right to life than savage criminals. Or abortion, which involves the death of thousands of human foetuses. This is yet another demonstration of how the self-styled radical "left" actually defends everything that calls into question the foundations of democratic society and supports everything that seeks to destroy it; that is why decent people have fewer rights than criminals and murderers.

The goal, let us not forget, is the collapse of developed, democratic Western society because, once it is defeated, all the other links will fall under their own weight, or lack thereof, into the hands of the magnates and their servants.

Demographic and cultural replacement

And in Western societies, there is one thing that is rarely mentioned, and only in passing, which is demographic replacement. In the French presidential elections, there was a candidate, described as far-right, named Eric Zemmour, who won 8% of the vote in the first round. Zemmour wrote a book, "*The French Suicide*", which, despite selling three times as many copies in the same year that Thomas Piketty launched his highly successful and acclaimed book on capitalism, has not been translated into any language other than French and has not been published in any other country. One is the expression of social democracy devoted to globalists (he is a star of EHESS, financed since its inception by the Rockefeller Foundation ¹⁵³) and the other is a journalist who defends the nation and its values.

The book is a chronological reflection of how France is committing suicide because French citizens are being replaced demographically by immigrants, mainly Africans and Muslims who do not integrate, and there is no real process of integration, but rather cultural, political, social and, consequently, ethnic replacement. An ethnic cleansing of the French in France.

This is also happening in Spain and many other European countries.

¹⁵³ <https://www.ehess.fr/fr/node/15005>

It is now pointless to say that Ceuta and Melilla were Spanish long before anything resembling the Kingdom of Morocco existed. Thousands of sub-Saharan immigrants are being pushed into this process of replacement by large human trafficking mafias. And this is not a racist issue, it is a question of which culture we are preserving and which is going to be replaced.

Then there is another very important issue: Portugal has a province among the 10 with the most birth rate problems in Europe (Madeira). Spain has **six** regions among the 10 with the lowest population growth in Europe. What is happening? There is a depopulation in Spain because the Spanish have to be replaced. And we Europeans have to be replaced.

Why? How? Why is it in the interests of the big tycoons, those who control the big technology companies, for the Spanish to disappear?

The Spanish, like the Portuguese and other Europeans, who have historical political, national, religious and ethical references, are being replaced by a flood of people. These flood of people will find it much more difficult to unite to defend themselves or to challenge the established order of these great magnates. Not only will they be more docile, but they will also leave a vacuum of power and structures that will be shaped according to the interests of those who control it.

Crime: from origin to destination

From its origin, irregular immigration is a crime. First, because the mafias get rich from it, but also because it is emptying the villages and nations of Africa, America, Asia... of their most valuable asset, which is human capital, leaving their natural resources free to be exploited by the very magnates who encourage this flow, in a process of colonisation that no longer uses imperialist wars, but promises a better life and finances human trafficking networks to empty these nations, while buying off their leaders, or assassinating them, and imposing their lackeys.

At the same time, this is a crime of destiny because migrants are confronted with a reality that is much more terrible than what they had been sold and they do not integrate because the elites are interested in using them for the fragmentation and dissolution of developed societies, which are financing their own destruction, on the supposed willingness to help the most disadvantaged.

The percentage of deaths and suffering caused by mafias and other elements is enormous. The transport routes are rivers of blood and tears. The Mediterranean is a huge grave, with thousands of corpses, just like the US border and others. A veritable bloodbath that the media, at the service of globalising destructivists, hide. "The media silence remains, while dozens of boats continue to enter Spain illegally from Algeria. The sense of impunity is such that they laugh in the face of the security forces as they outrun them and reach land, avoiding any kind of police control," denounce those who see how it is a plan, promoted by the elites, condoned by some governments and hidden in the mainstream media at the service and on the payroll of the former.

In Spain, we watch in astonishment as Morocco receives money to buy increasingly sophisticated helicopters and fighter planes, and to buy yachts for its king, while sending us its young criminals and savages for us to support, with the complicity of governments in Moncloa that serve interests other than those of the Spanish people.

And there is no racism involved here. It is simply geopolitics, in which the major imperialist countries choose their partners based on their strategic interests. The US and NATO are turning Morocco into

the policeman of North Africa, their preferred partner, and the various Spanish governments of recent years have slavishly bowed to these wishes, which make us increasingly vulnerable in military, economic and political terms, even threatening the territorial integrity of the country.

As we have seen on other occasions, uncontrolled immigration is a strategic weapon in the struggle for dominance in a part of the world, and there are winners and losers.

Those who reach their dream destination, embellished by the mafias that have bled them dry, find themselves stripped of their roots, most of them condemned to slave labour or illegal work, to a life of misery and confrontation with the local population, their laws and customs.

Hatred is the fundamental element and the reason behind the ferment and confrontation within society, within social groups, and the disintegration of the nations that make up Europe. It is the goal of those who want weak societies and nations that disappear or submit to their directives.

The money, let us say it again, that politicians use to make all these promises comes out of our pockets. Social benefits, pensions, and discounted medicines exist because millions of workers and employers contribute part of their earnings to that common fund we call the welfare state. If few contribute and many take, the fund will be depleted. This is evidence that they insist on hiding from us in order to award themselves false medals of kindness.

The pull factor

And the pull factor. Or does anyone believe that a tide will be stopped when its protagonists are promised a life that is infinitely better, more relaxed, richer and safer than the one they are leaving behind?

Is all this a coincidence? Do we want to ignore the interests, with names and surnames, of those who are driving this wave? Do we want to ignore that there is an organised effort to exploit human misery, well directed, towards the weakening of nations? Do we really ignore who benefits?

Pressed by the dramatic images of dead children and thousands of starving people on the run, our politicians have embarked on a demagogic auction of who takes in the most immigrants, who spends the most money on them and who looks best in the welcome photos.

We would not be human if we were not moved by the image of the drowned child. But that emotion cannot cloud the judgement of a politician who has to foresee the consequences of any action and truly defend those they represent, beyond the demagoguery of trash TV.

The money that will be used to help them is your money. It is you who will suffer the increase in users of healthcare, education and transport. It is in your neighbourhood, in your village, in your city that these refugees will settle. And you have the right to know who they are, where they come from, what their intentions are and how they will integrate into your country and your laws and customs. It is quite another thing to lie and bet on chaos and confrontation, this time on our territory, in the short term.

And this is not a future possibility. Large European cities, where uncontrolled immigration has been allowed and encouraged, where the police are faced with a judicial system that protects criminals and a social climate of permissiveness and abandonment of any social or cultural confrontation, have become hotbeds of crime¹⁵⁵ and fertile ground for the proliferation of mafias and organised criminal gangs. Milan, Brussels, London, Paris, Athens, Bilbao, Naples, Marseille, Barcelona... all have crime rates today that were unthinkable twenty years ago. This is not trivial, but has a direct impact on living conditions, especially for the less fortunate, who see their neighbourhoods and towns

¹⁵⁵ https://www.numbeo.com/crime/region_rankings_current.jsp?region=150

becoming unbearable, where they begin to fear for their children's return if they go out at night, or if they have not returned from school at the usual time.

Half of Spain is once again outraged¹⁵⁶ after seeing a fight between two men in Barcelona's Raval neighbourhood on social media, which ended with one of them being stabbed three times and hospitalised. The attacker, a sub-Saharan man, was arrested and, after appearing in court, was immediately released on bail with charges and a restraining order against the victim. The sense of impunity among criminals is so evident that they no longer even flee. Even the police presence does not prevent "Latino" gangs from violently confronting their adversaries to fight over the drug dealing and extortion business, in a climate of "nothing happens here", given the apathy of the judges and a legal system that seems designed to protect the bad guys, and politicians who see all these rootless people as an easy source of votes that they can buy with aid, handouts and charity, squeezing the productive teats of an exhausted country to destroy it.

It is becoming increasingly clear that this "repopulation" is part of the destructive cycle we must confront if we want to survive as a free society and as a nation. We must oppose those NGOs, foundations and political groups that are implementing the billionaires' plan to open the doors of democracies so that they cease to be democracies.

The certainties that underpinned this social consensus, taken for granted by the populations of developed countries, are now faltering. But we must look beyond that. Immigration, for example, is encouraged in places that large multinationals are interested in emptying in order to exploit natural resources. They also use political crises, with scandals and false flag attacks in an amalgam of manipulation by the mainstream media, which hide or reveal wars, attacks or crises, depending on the interests of their masters.

Striking cases, such as the rise of terrorist groups like Boko Haram, are hampering the development and consolidation of a large African state like Nigeria, an oil and mineral powerhouse full of resources, which is seeing large areas of its territory stolen by Islamic terrorism, financed by some states¹⁵⁷ that do not want to lose their energy hegemony. As if that were not enough, some of the victims of Boko Haram kidnappings end up in European brothels, generating profits for these drug, prostitution and pornography mafias, in a clear example of who benefits from the suffering of the poor¹⁵⁸.

It is curious that, when Nigerian parties decide to find a way to defeat Boko Haram terrorism, they create a parliamentary commission¹⁵⁹ under the leadership of Elizabeth Donnelly, the head of Africa at Chatham House, a globalist organisation that seeks to impose its vision and turn it into law. It is striking that this coincides with another organisation, the UN, which already in 2016 stated¹⁶⁰ that one of the main factors in terrorist financing was not the support of countries and oil barons but "*cash*", which is precisely another of the targets to be eliminated in a totalitarian dictatorship.

Numerous companies are pressuring their customers in various ways not to pay in cash. They cook it up and want to force the rest of us to eat it.

Transhumanism

We are not going to continue to be amazed at how far this madness goes because one of the things these foundations have achieved is that any idiot who has delusions or feels bad about himself

156 https://www.metropoliabierta.com/informacion-municipal/sucesos/dejan-libertad-autor-apunalamiento-macba_

157 <https://www.vanguardngr.com/2021/09/how-boko-haram-nigerian-terrorism-is-financed/>

158 <https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-boko-harams-sex-slaves-wind-up-as-sex-workers-in-europe>

159 https://www.chathamhouse.org/sites/default/files/field/field_document/20140513APPGBokoHaram.pdf

160 <https://documents-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N16/095/93/PDF/N1609593.pdf>

himself and with his body, has a professorship, teaches at a university and receives money for writing books, pamphlets, studies and papers that say that men are not men, that women are not women, or like an American professor who argued that the really good thing in life was that she had a free lesbian relationship... with her dog.

Only by degrading human beings can transhumanism be addressed, which is "the ultimate consequence of the destruction of all human and organic ties... the destruction of everything that makes us human, for a person without community is nothing more than an individual and, in isolation, lacks the most basic human attributes".¹⁶¹

There are real aberrations in this regard. As in the decline of the Roman Empire, madness is reaching unsuspected levels. To the extent that several professors¹⁶² have written papers clearly advocating that abortion be extended beyond childbirth, in "respectable" medical journals.

In other words, university bodies, often linked to some of the foundations we have already mentioned, are trying to normalise infanticide. Let us remember that reducing the human population is one of the central objectives of these magnates. And, like the Rockefellers in their Nazi phase, they repeatedly refer to children with malformations and to 'avoiding suffering'. Who can kill a child? This is the question that sums up the horror that infanticide provokes in any normal human being. But there are well-paid professors who defend it and organisations that promote it¹⁶³. In case anyone thinks this is just madness, they may be surprised to learn that California Assembly Bill AB 2223 proposes to decriminalise the murder of babies after birth¹⁶⁴. They have no scruples because if they succeed, they will live like millionaires, and if they do not succeed now, they will keep trying, increasing pressure on the media, entertainment and universities.

As a Spanish journalist explains¹⁶⁵: Abortion, education and euthanasia have been the most recent battle horses. It is exhausting and depressing to have to swallow that "My body is mine and I can do what I want with it" argument, used as an authoritative argument to impose abortion or euthanasia, while they don't bat an eyelid in defending the contradictory "your health, your children and their education are not yours but the State's". But don't worry, school and vaccinations are on us, whether your body likes it or not! They allow you to kill, or kill yourself, but be careful if you decide not to get vaccinated.

They play with these slogans to consider abortion a right and to legally protect euthanasia. The same people who defend this reasoning want to impose compulsory vaccination, breaking any criterion of the most basic logic. They object that, in the case of vaccination, not doing so causes harm to third parties and at the same time recognise that the vaccinated person still transmits the infection.

This sinister totalitarianism will not allow reason, truth or reality to spoil the sowing of their sectarian messages. They always consider the violation of life or freedom as objectives, victimising human dignity, treating natural law and rights as enemies to be defeated, and removing God from people's lives. The media has spread these archetypes of death and iron-fisted control of behaviour to every last citizen's brain.

161 Paz, F: Wake up! How the elites are controlling the world. La Esfera de los libros, 2021

162 Giubilini, A; Minerva, F.: After-birth abortion: why should the baby live? <https://jme.bmj.com/content/39/5/261>

163 Verhagen E, Sauer P; The Groningen Protocol—euthanasia in severely ill newborns. N Engl J Med 2005

164 <https://openstates.org/ca/bills/20212022/AB2223/>

165 <https://t.me/Julioarizaeltoro/23126>

Various studies show that globalists have imposed their dominance on the post-industrial knowledge sector¹⁶⁶. This orientation, which we could generically call "sexualist left" because it focuses on so-called "gender ideology," proposes a unilateral vision that it calls "progressive," from which the concepts of man and woman, family, nation, and free democracy are eliminated.

This ideology permeates the media, public education, universities, television programming, the film industry, government regulatory agencies, and business management, to name just a few sectors. Through its dominance in these areas, it constructs the narratives that inform society at large. Its ability to define and direct public discourse plays a fundamental role in shaping the perceptions that are considered normative in society and are gradually dismantling it, to the benefit of globalists.

In recent decades, several supranational bodies such as the UN, the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) and the European Union (EU) "have become major political players, determined to exert their influence on national education policies and their evaluation"⁽¹⁶⁷⁾. At present, it is impossible to analyse national policies in isolation. The European Union, for example, allocates significant funding to these issues, while its policies reflect the global situation and "gradually permeate national education systems"⁽¹⁶⁸⁾. Thus, with the absence of critics and by paying those who are favourable, a single discourse against nations is being imposed on their own education systems.

It is immeasurably sad to see the complete lack of critical thinking and even the slightest lucid reflection in the mainstream media on any issue that cannot be considered politically and socially "correct".

The implementation of a veritable programme to spread fear, of present or future catastrophes, real or hypothetical, in the minds of millions of people, is turning society into a shapeless and depressed mass, incapable of responding to the constant attacks on its freedom and dignity. The mask that covers our faces, even in situations of absolute solitude, has become a true symbol of what is happening to our minds and hearts.

The more rights they claim to attribute to you and defend, the more fundamental freedoms they are stealing from you. When, with abortion, they proclaim that they are defending women, they are actually killing their fertility, their future and their soul. When they pass euthanasia laws and proudly display how they defend your right not to suffer, not to be in pain, they are actually trying to ensure that you have no hope. It is always the same crime against reason, turning the Absolute into the relative and the relative and changeable into the Absolute. It is always the same objectives: to sterilise bodies and minds, to isolate human beings, to strip them of their thirst for progress and perfection, to turn them into rags with no future.

In the face of such desolation, there is joy and hope in seeing how these new "madmen" emerge, educated, bold, courageous and tenacious people who cannot bear to be reduced to slavery and fight nobly for their freedom and that of all. The greater, more powerful and more evil the adversaries are, the stronger those who defend just causes become.

The agenda of oppression

¹⁶⁶ <https://corvinak.hu/en/velemenyt/2022/08/19/secular-privilege-in-america-and-other-western-nations-the-social-a>

¹⁶⁷ Rizvi, F.; Lingard, B.: Educational policies in a globalised world. Ed. Morata (2013)

¹⁶⁸ <http://dx.doi.org/10.14507/epaa.26.2590>

They seek to confront us, divide us in order to defeat us. Hatred is their fuel, as is the fear that leads us to confrontation, the distortion of words and the falsification of reality, from history, from the past to the present, and the false and miserable projections of a future that they always present to us as dark and hopeless, because that is how they discourage those who fight. When they fail to deceive, they resort to coercion, corruption, and buying the allegiance of some leaders who sell themselves and change sides.

Stages

We are in a period of widespread crisis in the system. It is not just an economic crisis, with increasing poverty; we are heading towards a social crisis in which public services and entire sectors are collapsing. It feels as if things that used to work are now failing, as if society's cart had square wheels. This is something that is becoming increasingly apparent in more sectors, in a clearer way and affecting more people. It is a sign of the final stage of a corrupt system that is failing, in an increasingly obvious way, for more and more people.

As an anonymous Spanish tax inspector explained when denouncing this corruption dedicated to plundering and destroying Spain in his "Reflections on Spanish democracy and the cost of maintaining it"¹⁶⁹, which can be applied, in general terms, to most Western countries at this stage in history:

- The Spanish State is a structure designed to plunder and exploit the middle classes, with a tax system whose sole objective is to steal as much as possible from the productive part of society.
- The money collected goes to two groups: a ruling class and a patronage network of voters that supports it: These privileged classes, political parties, trade unions, senior officials and some large companies aim to maximise plunder while despising and underestimating the productive system itself.
- Successful entrepreneurs are despised, innovation is hindered, and a value system is imposed in which honest enrichment is morally reprehensible.
- The development of the current regime began in the 1980s with the socialist government of the PSOE. Its first actions were aimed at invading the education system, inflating the administration, giving politicians control of savings banks, while deindustrialising the country.
- At the same time, a system was designed to allow politicians to continue receiving payments from the boards of directors of large companies, which, in many cases, serve as a link to the political class.
- When the PP took power, it did not dismantle the entire apparatus of plunder it found, but took advantage of it. It simply took over.
- As the country's economy is not generating enough money, enormous public debt has been accumulated, putting the country at the mercy of its creditors and absorbing private savings.
- The average Spaniard allows their money to be used to pay for a whole corrupt network which, to a large extent, is designed to deceive them.

¹⁶⁹ <https://laverdadofende.blog/2020/10/13/reflexiones-sobre-la-democracia-espanola-y-el-coste-de-mantenerla/>

- They want us to believe that corruption is stealing from the coffers, but that is not the case: foundations, useless organisations, absurd positions and patronage networks represent much more money and have an objective that is just as despicable, if not more so, than theft.
- The most obscene element of the system's corruption is the manipulation of the public media and the constant bribery of the private media, together with the rampant degeneration and propagandistic use of the education system.
- Corruption and mismanagement are plain to see, if you know where to look. The high cost of housing, high electricity bills, lack of opportunities, inflation of laws, heavy bureaucracy, lack of innovation, and low wages are all the result of plundering.
- The deterioration of what some call 'the social contract' is now blatant.

Poorer, more dependent, more ignorant

There is a process of impoverishment of the general population, with the deterioration of public services, from health and education to transport. This is part of the social and economic crisis through which the process of concentration will increase and accelerate. They have made progress with teleworking, taking advantage of the pandemic to confine us in many countries, saying: Don't go out. I'll give you entertainment. I'll give you work, and if you don't have a job, or you've lost it because of the lockdown, don't rebel because it's for your own good, and I'll keep you quiet with a subsidy, a universal basic income, or whatever they want to call it, to prevent social unrest.

In their plans, we are going to be poorer because they don't want you to own property, they don't want you to have anything. It's the "nice" model, the model that the big tech multinationals are trying to impose: you don't own a house or a car, you rent everything because that way you are more dependent on my decisions.

We have all taken note of the unrest in Sri Lanka in the face of a government determined to impose globalist designs on its own population. An example of what they are trying to do is the Fuel Pass in Sri Lanka¹⁷⁰ explained by Kanchana Wijesekera, Minister of Energy:

A weekly quota will be established for each person with a vehicle, who must register on a website for this purpose (fuelpass.gove.lk). Only one vehicle per person! Only this pass will allow access to the petrol station. Depending on the category and registration number, there will be specific days to access it... Personal information for each and every vehicle must be entered on the site to receive a QR code, which will allow you to see the fuel quota taken and the remaining fuel balance before its expiry date.

Let us remember: they do not want you to be able to move without their control. They also want us to be more ignorant. Educational reforms, media control, censorship... all follow this line of creating ignorant people who do not question who and how they are being exploited, who and why they are being induced to behave in a certain way or follow a certain fashion, and for what purposes. The decline in the standard of our educational institutions, especially public ones, is part of this deterioration, which leads to loneliness, ignorance, despair and poverty.

Repression of dissent

If we add up all these details that appear to be random and unconnected, we realise that they are part of a preconceived plan, in which each of these actors has a role that can only be

¹⁷⁰ <https://www.francesoir.fr/politique-monde/le-sri-lanka-instaure-un-passe-carburant>

explained in the context of the overall plan. A very important part of the role of this media Gestapo, which is now the mainstream media, is to prevent the discovery of this plan of destruction from reaching the majority of the population. The proliferation of *official secrets* in increasingly broad areas of government and business activities "for the common good" is striking and affects everything from the heirs of terrorism and connections to Islamic terrorism, or to Third World terrorism in Venezuela or Cuba, to the contracts of pharmaceutical companies that play with our health, the flow of public money, the clandestine trips of major political and business figures to tax havens, and meetings that have no public agenda.

As in any dictatorship, censorship, concealment and repression are becoming more widespread and evident every day, and the number of people rebelling is growing. The propaganda apparatus of the large monopolies has become Radio Moscow, seeking greater control, total control of dissenting voices until they disappear. The repression of dissidents is evident, and all of us who doubt the official versions (no matter how bizarre or contradictory they may be) will be considered and labelled as conspiracy theorists, deniers, crazy rabble who are "enemies of the people" (as in Ibsen's play), who must be exterminated. And that extermination begins with deleting content from social media, videos of speeches on YouTube, closing pages or de-indexing those that do not conform to the mandatory thinking of these Chekists.

What is happening? They cannot accept any dissenting voices because that undermines and opens cracks in the establishment of the totalitarian dictatorship they seek.

The Forum on Information and Democracy, which has been joined by 38 governments, including that of Pedro Sánchez, sent La Moncloa a regulatory framework at the end of 2020 with more than 250 recommendations to end what it defined as an "infodemic", according to its observations. The initiative of the Forum, which was created in 2019, served as a counterweight to reinforce the new body, devised by the socialist-communist government, for the control of information, already known as the 'Ministry of Truth' in memory of the Stalinist body denounced by Orwell in his novel '1984'.

The global lobby is made up of 11 non-governmental organisations: *Digital Rights Foundation* (funded by Open Society-Soros), *Reporters Without Borders* (Open Society-Soros, Ford Foundation), *Observacom* (IFEX) of the Libertis Foundation, *Institute for Strategic Dialogue* (ISD) (Google, Soros, Gates), *Human Rights Center* (Borealis, Novo, Rockefeller...), *Open Government Partnership* (OGP) (funded by Soros, Ford, Omidyar...), *Center for International Governance Innovation* (Reporters Without Borders), *Peace Research Institute Oslo* (PRIO), *Research ICT Africa*, *Civicus* (Ford Found and the EU) and *Free Press Unlimited*. At least seven of these have been subsidised by Soros' organisations in just two years, with just over €3.2 million ⁽¹⁷¹⁾.

And Zuckerberg (Meta, formerly Facebook) has admitted that big tech companies, billionaires and the government work together to control the information that reaches the population¹⁷².

Total control of your life

One of these elements of curtailing freedoms is the attempt to **eliminate physical money**, because you can pay anonymously, they cannot track what you have spent it on and where, and consequently, you are not controllable in that aspect of your life.

On the contrary, they want to impose payment through digital procedures, such as credit cards or mobile phones, which are perfectly traceable, will identify you and allow absolute control.

171 <https://okdiario.com/investigacion/soros-financia-35-millones-siete-ong-que-arropan-ministerio-verdad-sanchez->

172 <https://zero-sum.org/billionaires-the-government-work-together-to-control-information/>

of your life and your expenses. In addition, this will mean the "banking" of everyday life to an extent that is not currently perceived. It means putting our lives in the hands of the big banks. And again, the supposed good intentions, the nice words, because they are trying to sell it to us as a way to fight against black money or in favour of COVID-19, since physical money supposedly spread the virus.

Physical money must be eliminated. This is another of the objectives. Why? Because once we all pay as they do in China, with mobile phones or cards, they can turn off the tap whenever they want. That is a repressive mechanism of the first order. You can't eat, you can't go out, they impose restrictions on your movements, in other words, they don't want you to have a car, among other things, so that you can't leave, so that you can't come here and say to us: "Hey, we're suffering the same as you, there's the same repression and we have the same enemies". All this with the curtailment of freedoms and rights that we are already suffering. Because what is the model they are promoting for their new society? The model is Chinese social control.

In China, every person has an ID and points that are awarded if they are good, i.e. if they do what the government says, and taken away if they do not do what the government says, from crossing a red light to remembering the father of the Party in a country under omnipresent and permanent surveillance. We have all seen the attacks by some Chinese people, especially in Hong Kong, against facial surveillance towers. The images show Chinese activists knocking down towers that are cameras that control and easily identify you. The country has the world's largest network of cameras equipped with facial recognition, and even its police officers wear glasses with this system.

This technology extends from the underground in the country's major cities to its streets and squares¹⁷³.

That is the model, which is why Comrade Xi has been the guest of honour at the last two sessions of the Davos Economic Forum. Because this is the model they want, this is a model in which the Chinese police say and acknowledge that they are capable of finding a specific person among 1.7 billion Chinese, in a huge country, in less than seven minutes. How? Through that constant surveillance system, with hundreds of millions of cameras that identify you and have you stored in a computer with your face, all your social media accounts, searches and comments... so that they know who you are, what you think or are interested in, and where you are at all times. And we have a very important item that we all carry in our pockets, which is our mobile phone, which already allows them to do a large part of what they want.

In that future, a very important aspect is the personal digital card, that private chip, where the classification of good or bad citizens is controlled. The elimination of physical money, internal passports and mobility control that we have seen implemented in several countries and even some Spanish regions, with the excuse of Covid, are a prelude to what they intend to do. If you did not have vaccine X, or the booster doses that the authorities decide on, then you would not be able to move around, and you would even be arrested, in an Orwellian surveillance system where every neighbour wants to be an informer. And this would be 24 hours a day.

Davos, Rand (closely linked to the CIA) and its media outlets are already telling us¹⁷⁴ about the benefits of implanting chips in humans, and the Council of Europe is funding research into how to reconcile neurotechnology and "human rights"¹⁷⁵.

As if that were not enough, once again taking advantage of the Covid excuse, Pedro Sánchez's Spanish government has used the month of August to create the so-called "Covid agents"¹⁷⁶, first in one community

173 <https://www.xataka.com/privacidad/reconocimiento-facial-se-sigue-expandiendo-china-metro-beijing-shanghai->

174 <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2022/08/ethics-not-technological-limits-will-be-the-guiding-factor-for->

175 <https://www.coe.int/en/web/bioethics/assessing-the-relevance-and-sufficiency-of-the-existing-human-rights->

176 <https://www.boe.es/boe/dias/2022/08/16/pdfs/BOE-A-2022-13798.pdf>

The autonomous region of the Balearic Islands, plagued by scandals, is governed by the same coalition of socialists, communists and separatists as in Moncloa.

A reader, a¹⁷⁷, scandalised, made the following reflections: "Will they lock us up at home? Will there be riots in the streets because we have no electricity for three or four hours every day and during the night? Will we get fed up with everything and finally go out to protest...?" The functions that Covid agents can perform are as follows:

- a) Reporting non-compliance with ordinances, decrees and other municipal provisions and regulations within their area of competence.*
- b) File complaints in the exercise of their duties, in their capacity as law enforcement officers.*
- c) Any other duties assigned to them by current legislation.*

A law, taking advantage of the summer lull, to take another step towards the creation of Chavista gangs, which will carry out repression at street, town and neighbourhood level, as they do in Venezuela or the Cuban CDRs, and which are connected to the "informers" of the Stasi, or Stalin, when its agents arrested citizens considered undesirable and sent them to the gulags to silence and punish those who thought differently.

Agenda 2030

Agenda 2030 is something that should attract our attention. Firstly, because it has been adopted by the vast majority of political and social leaders in developed countries, making it clear that the old "left-right" divide no longer explains much. We see prime ministers, whether "left-wing" or right-wing, embracing this agenda and wearing its badge (a segmented circle), alongside big bankers and businessmen, organisations such as the WHO, the Gates Foundation, the Davos Forum and the UN itself. But we also see self-proclaimed "progressives", old reactionaries, and that type of politician without much ideology, even fewer scruples, and an attractive appearance that makes us forget their absolute submission to the global masters.

When you point out this uniformity, media censors quickly label you a conspiracy theorist or a liar, but George Soros, the Rockefellers and the Fords are behind the rise and development of many of these politicians who, in different countries, with different parties and even different ideological labels, share the same agenda, the same project and the same discourse in Spain, Canada, France, Italy and Luxembourg.

When you claim that they already control such substantial parts of society that we often cannot consider ourselves to be living in a true democracy, you will also be censored, but it turns out that when you do a little research, you see that these big tycoons are behind various parties, that their NGOs or foundations, generously funded, shower millions on media outlets that will favour the candidates of the globalist elite, to the detriment of their opponents who are not.

They even hide scandals such as the fact that "of the 100 judges who served on the European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) in Strasbourg between 1 January 2009 and 1 October 2019, twenty-two have – or had – links to seven progressive NGOs accredited to it, and twelve of them to the Open Society Foundation (OSF) and its legal arm, The Open Society Justice Initiative (OSJI), founded and controlled by the controversial American magnate

177 <https://mas.lne.es/cartasdeloslectores/carta/51937/creacion-quotagentes-covidquot-boe-seran-chivatos-turno.html>

Hungarian origin George Soros”¹⁷⁸. And what has this court done? Among other things, it has controlled dissent that reaches judges at the political level in Europe. They are the ones calling for punishment against the Poles when they say they cannot accept abortion as a right. Or against the Hungarians when Budapest says that Hungarian laws and Hungary's interests take precedence over the designs and orders of the European Commission, which threatens them with sanctions if they do not comply.

It is also very curious how some of these leaders owe their careers to the support of the magnates. With whom they have close contact. Careers such as those of Macron, Kamala Harris, Trudeau or Pedro Sánchez cannot be explained without the role of the globalists supporting them.

It should also be noted that Soros also funds the Davos Economic Forum, which has a programme called *Young Leaders of the Future*, in which many of these "leaders" have participated at some point before assuming positions of power. And we can say that these people will probably, in a very short time, have political, economic, financial or media responsibilities that are decisive in deciding what happens, what is talked about on television, or what is planned to be done in those countries under their influence. We can say, for example, that gender ideology is a process of cultural, personal and social subversion that benefits precisely this weakness of individuals, this breakdown of societies and this social confrontation.

They have succeeded in spreading fear of the opposite sex as a means of hindering the formation of couples. There are examples of young women who do not go out with any boys without first telling a friend who they are going to be with and where, and boys who record all the time they spend with a girl, for fear that her word alone could send them to prison. This destroys trust in others, which prevents sincere friendship and love, essential for creating a couple that can form a family.

Fear plays a very important role in the process of weakening individuals. Those in power set out to create economic, security, social, climate and health crises, precisely because that fear, if it reaches the level of panic, causes us to disconnect our rational mechanisms and seek solutions, escape routes and life, fleeing from reality and accepting even the most insane plans and explanations if they promise us security at the same time.

We have seen this very clearly with Covid-19, where the media has spread panic to such an extent that the majority of the population has abandoned its rationality, accepting cuts to rights and freedoms in order to supposedly protect their lives and health.

Once this abandonment of rationality and power had taken place, they were able to spread bizarre data or lies without the majority of the population questioning them. These inconsistencies, or outright lies, endorsed by the uniform discourse of the media, totally aligned with the single official discourse, have meant that they can lie to you and contradict themselves from one day to the next in terms of figures, conditions, protocols and processes. . without the majority of the population, absolutely terrified, realising it and even adopting a herd mentality when someone points out these lies or inconsistencies, reproaching the dissident, the one who doubts, as an enemy of the population and responsible for attacks and dangerous to their health.

Within this weakness of individuals, the nanny state becomes, precisely, the only indisputable figure in the entire social process, through subsidies, offering free events, offering the security of a healthcare system that really makes those individuals leave their own

178 <https://www.abc.es/internacional/abci-soros-controla-12-100-jueces-tribunal-europeo-derechos-humanos->

responsibilities for their health, their future, their work, their lives... in the hands of an entity that considers itself above the law, democracy and justice.

Even some of its most honest supporters have realised¹⁷⁹ that the Agenda and its applications are inconsistent. For right-thinking people, "Agenda 2030" is the commitment of governments to eradicate poverty, universalise decent work, ensure a just energy transition and prevent climate change (. The policies to be developed, budgets, and international agreements should be aligned and consistent in order to achieve the 17 Sustainable Development Goals.

This lack of consistency and alignment is evident in European (and Spanish) policy on international agreements. Let us look at the latest agreements that have been reached or are about to be signed. The European Union has signed a free trade agreement with Japan and is about to sign another with Singapore. Neither of these countries has signed the eight fundamental labour conventions of the ILO. Singapore is branded for being and practising all the tricks of a tax haven. Of course, in this regard, as in others, the EU has equally reprehensible fiscal sovereignties, from the home of Juncker's investment funds – Luxembourg – to that of Vice-President Timmermans – the Dutch kingdom of double taxation sandwiches – or Apple's beloved Ireland.

Decent work is not promoted, fiscal loopholes that drain resources for productive change towards a low-carbon economy and a just transition are strengthened, unfair competition and inequality are encouraged, and multinationals are favoured, while SMEs and self-employed and employed workers are impoverished (. Furthermore, the EU (and Spain) are embarked on investment treaties that propose to exclude ordinary courts of justice in favour of private arbitration when settling claims by multinationals against states.

All this is happening while free trade and investment treaties are being prioritised over a treaty on multinationals and human rights, which should be the norm on which all other economic agreements are based. And when it comes to this treaty, everyone is dragging their feet, governments are absent and lobbies are working against it. Many of our leaders and legislators argue that globalisation must be regulated, but they sign agreements that achieve the opposite.

All of this is a political movement and, like any revolution, it has its roots – and rightly so – in that civil war in which one part of society is pitted against another, with one ultimately imposing itself on the other.

Indeed, many are beginning to realise the reality of this globalisation and its 2030 Agenda, in which the leading role and maximum beneficiaries are large multinationals and their owners, as opposed to nations, their states and democracy.

Global Policy Forum as an example

It is very illustrative to observe how networks operate in specific cases such as this one of the "2030 Agenda". The Global Policy Forum (GPF) is an international non-governmental organisation founded in December 1993 and based in New York and Bonn (Global Policy Forum Europe). Its stated objective is to "accompany and critically analyse developments in the United Nations and in the field of global governance. In this way, a bridge will be built between the international and local levels. GPF seeks to strengthen intergovernmental organisations and promote multilateralism based on solidarity, international law and the United Nations Charter. The Global Policy Forum also has status

¹⁷⁹ https://cincodias.elpais.com/cincodias/2019/04/02/economia/1554229316_814105.html

advisory status with the United Nations Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC). Jens Martens has been executive director of GPF since 2014 and director of GPF Europe since its founding in 2004.

Its funding is completely opaque, although it claims to provide all the information by referring to another page, where there is no reference to its funders. Wikipedia repeats the GPF's information without verification, repeating the lie on its own website¹⁸⁰. Thus, the same lack of information is offered in these "open organisations" that multiply ad nauseam brands, coalitions and derivative organisations, characteristic of most of the thousands of bodies created by globalists.

The translation of the Agenda

Some authors¹⁸¹ are already clear that the UN's "Agenda 2030", which promotes a plan for so-called "sustainable development" throughout the world, means "a global takeover of the government of every nation on the planet. The "goals" of this document are nothing more than keywords for a fascist corporate-governmental agenda that will imprison humanity in a devastating cycle of poverty while enriching the world's most powerful globalist corporations such as Monsanto and DuPont. Each objective of the UN agenda must be achieved through centralised government control and totalitarian mandates that bring us closer to the communist model, with its aftermath of misery and repression. Based on what Snyder says, we have translated the UN SDGs more extensively.

Goal 1) End poverty in all its forms everywhere.

Food stamps, housing subsidies, and pamphlets that turn them into obedient slaves of the world government. It will never allow people to progress to help themselves. Instead, it teaches mass victimisation and obedience to a government that provides monthly "subsidy" money for basic items such as food and medicine. Let's call it "ending poverty".

Goal 2) End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition, and promote sustainable agriculture

It is invading the entire planet with genetically modified products and patented seeds from Monsanto, while increasing the use of deadly herbicides under the false claim of "increasing production" of food crops. All signs point to this "improved nutrition" imposing restrictions on the masses and promoting "alternatives" such as synthetic "meat", insects and the like.

Bill Gates says that to save the Earth, we must eat synthetic steak¹⁸². The philanthropist argues that all developed countries should abandon industrial livestock farming and eat only synthetic meat if we want to survive as a species. A US congressman has demanded answers about Gates' plans for farmland, while telling Americans to stop eating meat. "Bill Gates is the largest owner of agricultural land in the United States. I am curious about what is planned for this incredibly productive agricultural land, given that he believes that developed countries such as the United States "should not eat red meat". How do his land purchases relate to those aspirations?"¹⁸³.

Goal 3) Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages.

180 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Policy_Forum

181 <https://globalpossibilities.org/the-united-nations-2030-agenda-decoded-its-a-blueprint-for-the-global-enslavement>

182 <https://www.elconfidencial.com/tecnologia/novaceno/2021-02-18/bill-gates-carne-sintetica-cambio-climatico>

183 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/house-agriculture-committee-member-wants-bill-gates-testify-massive-farm>

Mandatory requirement of more than 100 vaccines for all children and adults, enforced by force, threatening parents with arrest and imprisonment if they refuse to cooperate. Promoting the use of intensive medication in children and adolescents, while implementing "screening" programmes. Promote "prevention" programmes and mass medication, and ensure that they improve citizens' health.

Goal 4) Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all.

Promote a false history and simplistic education that lowers educational standards to produce obedient workers rather than independent thinkers. They will never allow people to learn the real history, or else they will realise that they do not want to repeat it. An uneducated person is less rebellious and finds it more difficult to find ways to rebel.

In Spain, as in many other countries, there has been a clear decline in the quality of education, with curricula becoming increasingly devoid of content and effort not being encouraged, resulting in qualifications becoming increasingly worthless.

Goal 5) Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls.

To impose gender ideology that seeks to marginalise heterosexuality, demonise men and promote the LGBT agenda everywhere. The real goal is never "equality" but the marginalisation and shaming of anyone who expresses any masculine characteristics. The ultimate goal is to "feminise" society, creating widespread acceptance of "soft obedience," along with self-destructive ideas of communal ownership and "sharing" everything, which penalises personal initiative and the desire to progress. Since men, historically, have been the ones to spearhead the effort to rise up against oppression and fight for human rights, the suppression of masculine energy is key to keeping the population in a state of eternal acquiescence.

Goal 6) Ensure the availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all.

It allows powerful corporations to take control of water supplies around the world and charge monopoly prices to "build new water supply infrastructure" that "guarantees availability" and their control over profits and populations. They are already doing this in countries such as Peru.

Goal 7) Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable and modern energy for all.

Penalising coal, gas and oil while promoting subsidies for 'green' energies, which end up in the hands of large companies. This prevents countries from achieving energy independence and leaves them at the mercy of large multinationals, or other countries, in an imperialist process, full of fine words and mantras repeated ad nauseam by the mainstream media in the pay of these politicians and large multinationals.

Goal 8) Promote sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment and decent work for all.

We have already seen this in Spain and other countries, with the disappearance of thousands of small businesses and hundreds of thousands of jobs due to the government imposing mandatory minimum wages that will bankrupt entire sectors of the economy. Forcing employers to comply with quotas for hiring LGBT workers or similar, in a kind of central planning dictated by the government or supranational bodies, which is ruining the national economy in a spiral of inflation and shortages. It will destroy the free market economy and deny permits and licences to companies that do not obey government dictates.

Goal 9) Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialisation, and foster innovation.

Plunge nations into extreme debt with the World Bank, spending debt money to hire corrupt corporations and consultants to build large-scale infrastructure projects that trap developing nations in an endless spiral of debt, in an imperialist division of the world and its real development possibilities, which are curtailed by dependence on and the profits of these multinationals. This pattern has been repeated countless times in recent decades¹⁸⁴.

Goal 10) Reduce inequality within and among countries.

Governments and supranational bodies punish entrepreneurs and innovators, confiscating almost all the achievements of those who choose to work and excel, turning them into enemies of the people and distributing some of the confiscated wealth among the masses of human parasites who do not work and feed off a productive economy without contributing anything, while these governments make grand appeals for "equality" and "helping the weakest"... while their leaders live like kings.

Goal 11) Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient and sustainable.

Open the floodgates to uncontrolled immigration, increasing the number of ghettos in conflict with each other. Force all humans to live in densely populated and heavily controlled cities, where they are under surveillance 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, and subject to easy manipulation by the government. Prohibit all private citizens from owning weapons, punishing any attempt to defend themselves or their families, granting a monopoly on weapons to obedient government agents over an impoverished, unarmed and enslaved working class, with repressive laws. Make life increasingly difficult in most rural areas by establishing "protected areas" where it will be impossible to live or carry out human activities, under the pretext of "excessive pollution".

Another possibility, depending on the region and the docility of the masses, is to empty the cities, to disperse us because dispersed we are less problematic. Cities were formed when

¹⁸⁴ Perkins, J: The New Confessions of an Economic Hit Man. Berrett-Koehler 2004

Development, the concentration of factories and services, required a concentration of people. Now this would no longer be necessary. Both manufacturing activities and most jobs can be done remotely. But living in dispersed communities means that services are scarcer and more expensive; services will cost more and some will only be available to the wealthy.

We will pollute less and live worse, with less access to essential services such as healthcare, or even food. Once again, the suspicion of population reduction as the central theme.

Goal 12) Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns.

Levy punitive taxes on the consumption of fossil fuels and electricity, forcing people to live in worsening living conditions, increasingly resembling those of the Third World. Social influence campaigns will be carried out on television, in films and on social media to shame people who use petrol, water or electricity, establishing a social construct of criminals and informers who report their neighbours in exchange for rewards and food credits. This is very much in line with the Chinese citizen points system.

Goal 13) Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts.

Promotion to establish energy consumption quotas for each human being and begin to punish or even criminalise "lifestyle choices" that exceed the energy use limits set by governments at their discretion. Total surveillance system of individuals, in order to track and calculate their energy consumption. Private vehicle ownership will be penalised and the masses will be forced to use public transport, where the authorities will be able to monitor and record the movements of every person in society using facial recognition cameras, as is already the case in China.

Goal 14) Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development.

Prohibit fishing in the ocean, plunging the food supply into extreme scarcity and causing skyrocketing food prices that drive even more people into economic despair. Criminalise the operation of private fishing vessels and place all ocean fishing operations under the control of central government planning. Only certain companies will be allowed to carry out ocean fishing operations based on their proximity to government policies and the supranational bodies that will control us, preventing individuals from surviving outside of these politicians and their system of repression and reward, typical of any slave system.

Goal 15) Protect, restore and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss.

Force humans to abandon the land and controlled cities. Criminalise private land ownership, including livestock farms and agricultural areas. Tightly control all agriculture through a government bureaucracy whose policies are controlled by large corporations.

chemical-agricultural corporations such as Bayer-Monsanto; criminalise self-sufficiency and force total dependence on the government.

Goal 16) Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels.

Destroy the roots and consensus that have shaped historically formed nations and societies, breaking common ties and references. Grant legal immunity to illegal aliens and "protected" minority groups, because they are the new *protected class* in society. "Inclusive institutions" means granting favourable tax structures and government subsidies to companies that hire LGBT workers or any group that supports globalists in government.

Using state agencies to selectively punish unfavourable groups with punitive audits and regulatory harassment, while ignoring criminal activities by corporations and whitewashing the process of destruction in the controlled media.

Goal 17) Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalise the global partnership for sustainable development.

Place supranational bodies, controlled by the global elite, above national governments elected by their populations. Enact global trade structures and agreements that override national laws and grant unrestricted powers to the corporate imperialism of large investment funds and their transnational corporations. Approve global trade agreements that bypass a nation's legislators and override intellectual property laws to ensure that the world's most powerful corporations maintain total monopolies over medicines, seeds, chemicals and technology. Override national laws and demand total global obedience to trade agreements created by powerful corporations and sealed by the UN.

Objectives

The super-rich have made no secret of their goals. They even advertise them in their media because they need the population to accept them as possible and even desirable. First and foremost, for many years now, there has been a clear goal of reducing the population. For the very rich, there are too many poor people who bother them, spoil the landscape and may even jeopardise their wonderful plans for the future. It is essential to drastically reduce the number of inhabitants on Earth, therefore birth control plans are necessary, from contraceptive devices or mechanisms to the establishment of abortion as a so-called right, which the UN, the Organisation of American States, the Organisation of African Unity, and the European Commission, as an indispensable condition for, among other things, granting loans and aid to nations, or evicting those who oppose these plans, in a demonstration of this fundamental axis of the globalist agenda.

Epidemics and wars also lead to a reduction in population, just as the spread and imposition of gender and LGBT ideology reduces human reproduction. Precisely in highly developed societies, permanent medicalisation weakens individuals, making them less able to reproduce and support their children. Just as abortion eliminates

humans before they are born, euthanasia accelerates their disappearance, reducing the absolute number of humans on Earth.

We can talk about the cycle of destruction that moves from individuals to couples, who are increasingly difficult to form and who also have enormous problems in forming and maintaining a family, in a society that breaks all consensus and in actions that are self-destructive, due to the confrontation between communities that until now shared consensus on their history, their objectives, their roles... All of this forms a cycle of liquidation of a very important part of humanity and its societies.

Fragmenting nations is another key objective, because the more divided they are, the easier they are to dominate.

This process of fragmentation has some common elements almost everywhere in the world: segmenting diverse groups and pitting them against each other. This segmentation can occur along racial, sexual or cultural lines. We see how black communities not only increasingly openly confront their white, Asian, or Hispanic neighbours in the United States, but also how, even within each group, sub-groups and conflicts between them are multiplying in each community. It is no longer enough to be black; you have to be black with pedigree. It is no longer enough to be anti-fascist; you have to be anti-fascist with a history.

The multiplication of sexual divisions also means that you are not just heterosexual or homosexual, but that within each group there are a multitude of subgroups, which end up being irreconcilable with each other.

Cultural and historical divisions ultimately prove decisive in Spain, with some groups of Catalans, Basques, Valencians and Andalusians not considering themselves part of the common history and common political, social and even geographical space. Place names and names of things become a divisive network that hinders communication and collaboration. That is precisely the objective. All this leads to the break-up of these nations and, of course, it is not the same for the world's major powers, large investment funds and big banks to have to negotiate with a nation of 50 million inhabitants as it is with one of 5 or 10 million. Their ability to exert pressure is multiplied. Numerous nations are suffering from this process, and practically all of them will suffer from it. Bolivia, Chile, Mexico, Peru... in an America where an indigenous group will be expected to control an area separate from the rest of the country. Or where an autonomous region can establish oil or other resource contracts with Chinese companies without the backing of the national Parliament or Government. The aim is to break nations into pieces in order to better dominate them. Divide and conquer, as the Romans used to say.

Within each society, confrontation between groups is one of the most perversely used elements, and we must remember that fine words can lead us to very profitable intentions. There is positive discrimination in which supposedly aggrieved groups, or those that have historically had fewer opportunities, are given priority over others and their qualities or efforts. This will also lead to a climate of resentment and hatred that is very conducive to confrontation and non-cooperation within different groups, which are made to believe that they are different within those societies.

The same objective is pursued by historical revisionism, which seeks to break the consensus on shared memory, on the past with its lights and shadows, by creating a falsified history that serves the interests of each group, which will inevitably lead to confrontation once again.

Insecurity and fear

All this takes place in an environment of insecurity and fear in which reference points have been eliminated in order to weaken the individuals who make up these societies. In this climate of terror, panic and insecurity, these individuals are offered relative comfort, insofar as they are dependent on and submissive to the role of the state or the great powers. To increase this weakness, they are offered various addictions: to sex, drugs, alcohol, gambling... so that they are effectively incapable of seeing beyond their own problems, incapable of joining forces with others to defend their rights and freedoms and even to propose a future for themselves and their descendants.

Eliminating role models

A very important part of this elimination of reference points is the destruction, the reduction to nothingness, of the beliefs and values that have shaped the ethics and inner construction of each individual. These reference points may be the religious faith professed by the individual, or the family, which contributes to comforting them and making them feel supported. That family which is the basic unit of our society. Another reference point is the nation to which we belong and our sexual identity, our cultural identity, which may be linguistic or of any other kind. In the end, you become a piece of flesh with eyes, with no inner strength, because you have no foundation to keep you standing firm.

The repression being exercised by those in power, especially political power, is very important, but also through well-funded and well-organised societies, associations and social foundations, to make us doubt all our points of reference, for example, the elimination of established selections, majority languages, cultural references common to a society, and even turning nonsense and fantasies into supposed realities. Punishing a biology teacher for stating that there are two sexes in nature is precisely an attempt to eliminate the evidence, in the face of the delusions that are being imposed on us as truth.

It is an attempt to impose minority languages as a central element in the process of fragmenting nations and regions, while expanding English as a lingua franca in Italy, Norway and Chile, thereby undermining an essential element of cultural identity.

Social control of discourse

Control of the media is fundamental. Through billions in subsidies, the big tycoons control a very significant part of the press, radio and television in the Western world, especially. They also control the big technology companies that are allowing themselves to try to impose on their users points of view that coincide with the agenda of the big tycoons and to control and censor the content and information that those users want to share on their social networks.

These same media outlets defend the lies that serve the big tycoons who finance them and try to eliminate all dissent from the official discourse. That is why we can talk about a dictatorship that seeks to establish a totalitarian global agenda with enormous social control.

This social control is not only exercised through the state apparatus, big tech companies, the mainstream media, and the security or intelligence forces, but also through the educational apparatus

and the cultural apparatus, social and political organisations, and professional organisations, all of which are aligned with this globalist agenda.

The plan involves organising specific entities such as NGOs and foundations for each thematic area or even specific areas within that thematic area. An essential part of this is communication and propaganda, not only to obtain funding but also to gain support. The immediate task is to work with the media, which is responsible for conveying the messages of these organisations to the population. Given the weakness of the media, it can be bought at increasingly lower prices. This closes the circle. Even when credibility declines to such an extent that it jeopardises the communication of the message, verification bodies are set up to follow a programme organised by the same foundations that control the experts and universities, so that they can verify the accuracy and truthfulness of what interests them and destroy what does not. That credibility is once again called into question when it is discovered that the verifiers have the same owners as the media they verify.

Permanent surveillance

The world they propose is one of eternal surveillance. Surveillance based on a personal digital file, which they want to include not only who you are and who you have been, but also who you interact with, where you are, what you buy, what you use, what you enjoy, what you are interested in...

Following in the footsteps of the Chinese dictatorship, the aim is to turn us into a file containing our entire lives, all our activities, 24 hours a day, wherever we are. We already have a special chip for this purpose, which the vast majority of the population possesses: the mobile phone, which is the connection to social networks through which surveillance is omnipresent. All of this will result in a classification of good or bad citizens, which will determine whether or not they can do certain things, access certain establishments or services, or become outcasts.

Some of the things we are already seeing are internal passports and mobility controls that Covid-19 has attempted to establish in numerous countries and regions, with varying results depending on the resistance of the population. Allowing the "vaccinated" to access certain establishments or services, as has been attempted in France, Australia and Canada, is such a flagrant violation of human rights that many courts have refused to support such measures. However, despite this, some of these countries have attempted to impose them, through their actions, with scenes reminiscent of the Soviet Union or Nazi concentration camps.

They are also trying to use all the tools of their propaganda to curtail your rights and freedoms. For example, by spreading panic about supposed climate change, they want to reduce your mobility and freedom of movement. The process of replacing long-range private cars with electric ones that cannot take you more than a few dozen kilometres without recharging is intended to prevent you from moving around. The working model they have sought to impose and promote, in the wake of Covid-19, whereby people work in isolation, from home, in much smaller groups that are more difficult to connect with others, is an attempt to reduce resistance to the dictatorship that is being imposed on us.

They want to eliminate all the elements that allow you to exercise your individual freedom, the ability to decide for yourself, about your future and your destiny. We have already seen how they have taken advantage of the restrictions imposed "by the pandemic" to extend speed limits, car traffic restrictions, access to the underground, lockdown controls... to tame us.

It reminded some people of Cuba, where people go out but do not know when they will arrive, so that no one can go to work or home, in a climate of uncertainty that spreads fear and reduces your capacity for reasoning and rebellion. Globalist "progressives" are bothered by the fact that you have a car or motorbike and can move around freely. In Cuba, only Party leaders can move around freely. In our Western countries, the difference between the freedoms enjoyed by political leaders (planes, cars, helicopters...) and the restrictions imposed on ordinary citizens is scandalous.

This 24-hour surveillance, the exhaustive and omnipresent control of the government and the state, essentially power over citizens, can already be seen in practice in China, where each individual is controlled through a personal identification number and monitored by millions of cameras throughout the country, to the extent that the Chinese police boast that they can locate any specific individual among the 1.7 billion inhabitants of the Asian nation in less than seven minutes, wherever they may be. This system of permanent control is linked to a scoring system, in which the state adds or subtracts points, which will allow you to access certain jobs, certain services or even to have a pet of your choice, or not.

The magnates in concrete politics

When we say that globalists, in their project, seek to destroy democratic societies and the nations that harbour them¹⁸⁵, some look on in disbelief. When we say that they seek to impose madmen in the lecture halls and that criminals are their allies, gestures of scepticism and even contempt arise.

At the end of July 2022, George Soros explained why he has spent tens of millions of dollars supporting "progressive" district attorney candidates across the country. *"Americans desperately need a more thoughtful discussion about our response to crime,"* the billionaire philanthropist began in an article for The Wall Street Journal titled "Why I Support Prosecutor Reform." Denouncing the *"demagoguery and divisive partisan attacks that dominate the debate and obscure the issues,"* Soros elucidated his reasons for defending prosecutors who support, among other things, the abolition of cash bail, reduced prison time for violent offenders, and the refusal to prosecute entire categories of offenders.

The scope of Soros' efforts has been extensive. Through a combination of direct contributions to candidates, grants to political action committees, and funding for other groups through the Open Society Foundations, Soros has spent more than \$40 million over the past decade helping to elect some 75 prosecutors in metropolitan areas ranging from Los Angeles to Philadelphia, Manhattan, and St. Louis¹⁸⁶. The idea is to get prosecutors who are more sympathetic to criminals and to facilitate the legalisation of drugs, for example, which are the driving force behind a huge percentage of crimes.

Resistance

There is also resistance to the manipulation of social media regarding public discourse and its "progressive" censorship. In February 2022, several US senators introduced the¹⁸⁷, a new law against political bias by large technology companies. The PROMISE Act, which stands for Promoting Responsibility in Moderation in the Social Media Environment Act, is designed to hold large technology companies accountable for not operating their platforms

185 Astiz, C: The Soros Project and the alliance of the left with big capital. LibrosLibres 2020

186 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/sanctification-george-soros-district-attorneys-james-kirchick>

187 https://www.theepochtimes.com/senators-introduce-promise-act-targeting-political-bias-in-big-tech-companies_

social media, with political bias. The law will require large technology companies to make their moderation policies public, including: the categories of information not allowed on their platform, or subject to moderation; the process used to moderate content and the notification process used to inform users of a moderation action taken, as well as the reason for the decision.

Moderation policies must be "in plain, easy-to-understand language" and explain "information regarding the entity's business practices with respect to company rules, processes, and policies on moderating information provided by a user or other information content provider." The law also prohibits technology companies from making a "misleading policy statement" that could mislead or interfere with "reasonable" actions by users.

Assured destruction: Globalisation or Nations

Klaus Schwab, the executive chairman of the World Economic Forum in Davos, says that there will be an erosion of globalisation due to the absence of global governance and that the inevitable consequence is that we need supranational bodies to control the world globally. These powers are also the ones that can resolve the growing rivalry between the United States and China, and states are normally fragile and decadent and must disappear, according to the World Economic Forum, as seen by its director.

The contradiction today, from my point of view, is between servants and free citizens, which is the contradiction that has always existed between freedom and slavery. But now we can see it embodied in the supranational global dictatorship, which is the project offered to us by these great magnates, or in free and sovereign nations, capable of collaborating with each other from that sovereignty.

We have seen this now with the war in Ukraine and the sanctions imposed on Russia, which has caused an energy problem in many European countries. What is happening? Many of these European countries, among which Spain occupies a prominent place in terms of submission, have a complete lack of energy sovereignty. In other words, we are at the mercy of what Brussels tells us we can or cannot do. And of course, in a crisis situation, we are not able as a country to decide what is best for our population, because our leaders are really serving interests other than those of Spanish citizens. It is striking that, faced with the threat of energy cuts, the Spanish government is shutting down thermal power stations¹⁸⁸ and nuclear power stations, which could be reactivated, to avoid a winter without heating.

A comment on social media asked: *Who is going to call out the political class for condoning the criminal opacity in which the electricity and fuel markets operate? Who is going to proclaim that the electricity and oil companies are foreign-owned companies that are plundering us and earning tens of billions every year, which they repatriate to their owners' countries, while also investing abroad? Who is going to explain that inflation stems mainly from these two sectors, which are driving Spanish companies into bankruptcy and families into poverty? Who, if they feed hundreds of media outlets and their image-cultivating capabilities, relies on multi-million-pound marketing budgets? And so Spaniards, oblivious to what their ultra-corrupt politicians allow, fight a daily battle they cannot win, with the feeling that their business and family failures, or both, are their own fault; their lack of preparation, vision, or work capacity, when what they are up against is a well-oiled mafia for which individuals, families, and SMEs are merely "expendable material".*

188 <https://elpais.com/sociedad/2021-10-29/la-demolicion-de-la-gran-chimenea-de-la-central-termica-de-velilla-del-rio>

In the geopolitical scheme of Davos, it implies acceptance of the "Rodrik trilemma", proposed by American academic⁽¹⁸⁹⁾ which posits a triple dilemma that would inevitably lead to the liquidation of nations and which, of course, is designed to serve that purpose:

- Democracy + National Sovereignty NO globalisation
- Nation State + globalisation NO democracy
- Democracy + globalisation NO nation state
-

All of this led Klaus Schwab himself to assert that we are currently experiencing an "erosion of globalisation, an absence of global governance (which he considers essential), in the context of growing US-China rivalry and predicting a bleak future for nation states that he considers "fragile and decaying" because "The Fourth Industrial Revolution will completely alter how we produce, how we consume, how we communicate and how we live. It will redefine the relationship between citizens and the state. It will provide us with great opportunities to improve the lives of individuals and societies. It will allow, if we do it right, for a much more human-centred approach, promoting not only material satisfaction, but also genuine individual and social well-being for all.

The current focus of our economic and political discussions seems completely misplaced. We now have a historic window of opportunity to shape technological advances, such as artificial intelligence and genetic editing, to serve and benefit humanity. We have two choices: we can make the most of the opportunities of the Fourth Industrial Revolution to help elevate humanity to new heights, or we can allow ourselves to be controlled by the forces of technology and end up in a dystopian world where citizens have lost their autonomy.

Mastering the Fourth Industrial Revolution is a global challenge. The tension between globalism and nationalism is artificial.¹⁹⁰

The total enslavement of the planet by 2030

As the UN document states, "we commit ourselves to working tirelessly for the full implementation of this Agenda by 2030".

If you read the entire document and can see beyond the propaganda phrases, you will quickly realise that this **UN agenda will be mandatory for all citizens of the world through the invocation of governmental coercion**. Nowhere does this document state that the rights of the individual will be protected. It does not even acknowledge the existence of human rights granted to individuals by the Creator. Even the so-called "Universal Declaration of Human Rights" completely denies people the right to self-defence, the right to medical choice, and the right to parental control over their own children.

The UN is planning nothing less than a global government tyranny that enslaves all of humanity, while calling the scheme "sustainable development" and "equality." 1984 has finally arrived. And, of course, it is all unfolding under the fraudulent label of "progress."

Yes, of course, they have manipulated active politicians and promoted new, more submissive ones, but above all they have designed the platforms and policies to implement them to their greatest benefit, flooding universities until they control them, the media, content producers... imposing their Agenda.

189 Rodrik, D: The Paradox of Globalisation. Bosch Ed. 2012

190 <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2017/03/klaus-schwab-new-narrative-for-globalization/>

191 https://www.naturalnews.com/051058_2030_Agenda_United_Nations_global_enslavement.html

They create and maintain thousands of associations, organisations, platforms (including political parties) dedicated to a wide variety of issues and specific areas, but always with a common agenda, beyond the façade they try to show us, to reveal the true meaning of the concepts, beyond the propaganda and the words they use to dress them up.

They talk about democracy, about more transparent and democratic bodies, but in reality, they finance campaigns to depose governments and change rulers, break up nations and pit different social groups against each other. This is what they have done – or attempted to do – in Ukraine, Serbia, Bosnia, Spain...

They are trying to redraw electoral groups and sectors by manipulating votes with money, involving marginalised groups, criminal gangs, etc., in a modern form of contemporary caciquismo. They are also very interested in imposing remote voting, because that makes manipulation easier. How many phones can you buy to win, once mobile voting is accepted? It is not about more democracy, but about greater control of those democracies.

At the same time, this "participation of public opinion" means organising mechanisms to condition the political practice of those in power, even if they have won fairly at the polls. Organising million-dollar campaigns to discredit politicians who do not submit to their designs. The ferocity and multiplicity of the campaigns against Trump, Orban or Bolsonaro are illustrative.

Fear

We are all afraid of death, illness, pain... We all have to die, but what matters is how we have lived. If our life has made the lives of those around us better, if we have improved our nation, our society; if we have fought for justice and freedom; for a dignified existence for ourselves and our country; for the whole of humanity from our small corner of the world... Then that life has been worthwhile and we can die in peace.

The changes in criteria, contradictions, lies and cover-ups by political and health officials, together with the mainstream media, give an idea of the true nature of the pandemic, whose measures have much more to do with the control and domestication of individuals than with the pandemic itself. We must seriously question the essence and quality of our democracy when our rights and even our freedom of choice are being called into question.

We have a frightened and fearful society

"The mind reacts in a unique way when it discovers a risk. At that moment, it begins to perceive as dangerous something that until then it considered harmless, and this complicates the individual's existence. The greater the feeling of insecurity, the more anxious and unstable the individual will be. The more fear they will have. It is obvious. Tyrants use terror through authoritarian and irrational practices to achieve their goals and consolidate their power. Therefore, at a time when states of panic are becoming increasingly common, perhaps we should ask ourselves whether the democracies we trust have not become forms of government that seek to increase their power over citizens. Fear paralyses and conditions the lives of those who suffer from it. It is very easy to dominate the disabled "¹⁹².

¹⁹² <https://www.vozpopuli.com/opinion/pinchazos-discotecas-sociedad-mediatica-paranoia-alarmismo-dardo-analisis-medios.html>

In the hysteria surrounding Covid-19, it seemed that our politicians were demonstrating their lack of judgement, not only because they were issuing confusing and contradictory orders, but also because they were accepting reasoning or instructions that did not correspond to either logic or events. However, this can be better understood if analysed in the light of a plan rather than responses to events. It is much more a process of social control than of disease control. This is clear because they, the real masters, have spoken openly about the reset, the great reset.

It is a new way of organising society, in which they will have all the power and individuals will be on a par with sheep. "They are training us," some of us said. That is what they are doing, taking advantage of the pandemic, depersonalising us, eliminating our freedom to make decisions, or ensuring that the will of the people does not matter in those decisions.

No matter how many experts are imposed on us, we cannot stop using our minds. We cannot allow fear to terrify us to the point of stopping us from thinking. Our heads are good for more than just wearing masks; they are good for thinking, for using our reasoning to weigh up the decisions and impositions that our leaders are imposing on us, sometimes illogically and contradicting what they told us two days ago.

Social engineering to control us

The Social Engineering programme currently being implemented was developed by the Tavistock Institute in Sussex, UK, as explained by Daniel Estulin. Its aim was to create what they call "A Concentration Camp without Tears" on a global scale.

It is extraordinarily simple: use the fear of death and disease among the masses to generate high levels of stress. From there, they manage group dynamics. The methods for "combating disease" are actually the four methods of identity destruction:

- 1) Use of masks (as was done with slaves and women in the harem).
- 2) Breaking family and friendship ties (social distancing, a contradiction in itself; suspicion among members of society).
- 3) Confinement and
- 4) Destruction of independent work.

Then the four social actors are established:

- 1) The spokesperson: this is the person who conveys the information provided by the social engineer: journalists, celebrities, especially doctors who have been receiving money from social engineers for years. They must look concerned, somewhat sad, serious, and use a challenging tone.
- 2) The leader: This is not the real power, but only appears as such to society. They are simply a puppet of the real power. They must be seen as "a man of the people".
- 3) The scapegoat: This is the "selfish", "irresponsible" person who endangers society. They need to have a slightly better standard of living than the masses, so that envy can be used as a weapon.
- 4) The saboteur: This is the person who realises the lie, the plan, and tries to destroy it. Whenever they appear, they are isolated by ridiculing them: "conspiracy theorist, madman, denier". The aim is for the masses to see them as a person seeking attention. But do not confuse them with the scapegoat. The saboteur understands the system. If their shots hit close to home, they are censored, but not completely, because the group dynamic needs to keep them in sight to gauge the degree of opposition.

A key element is "adjusting the length of the chain". If oppression is continuous, it loses effectiveness, as people become discouraged and stop cooperating. Every so often, the situation must be eased, reducing oppression.

For example, during holidays or celebrations. Then the spokesperson will come out and accuse the population of having gone too far (self-blaming), denounce a worsening of the situation (second wave, new strain, etc.) and tighten the collar further.

But let us be clear that social engineering fails if the majority is aware of its existence and its mechanisms¹⁹³. We will witness all kinds of provocations, from deception and lies to false flag attacks, to eliminate all dissent.

It is quite clear that they are weak because, each time, less dissent is allowed. That means they feel increasingly insecure, that they cannot allow even the slightest discrepancy, because that slight discrepancy could jeopardise the whole structure. And it is by highlighting these discrepancies, these inconsistencies in their spokespeople, their measures, their experts, that we must also work to increase doubt and disbelief. They are not reliable, and we cannot believe anything they tell us, much less what they try to force us to do.

Hatred and resentment

Hatred is the fundamental element and the reason that leads to differentiation and confrontation within society. Envy and resentment are encouraged by "leftists" as fuel for that hatred, which must set society and social relations ablaze. They need to exaggerate social differences and disconnect them from value, intelligence or effort in order to unleash envy, foster resentment, and turn it into "class hatred". That is why anything that requires effort (and its corresponding reward in the form of honours or wealth) undermines their plans, while laziness and apathy are a guarantee of failure and encourage the resentment of the unsuccessful.

Looking back, at no point has the "left" ever abandoned its conception of civil war, which has inspired all its advances and the revolutions it has led throughout the world. For the "left", there is no political situation in which it cannot define, design and identify an enemy that must be defeated. The "left" thrives on confrontation, and its revolutions always aim at civil war in any society where it seeks to triumph. In all the first democratic elections, the municipal governments, which were mainly "left-wing", did not do much else and in many cases almost the only thing they did, was to remove statues, vestiges and street names of the victors (even if they were important historical figures) in an attempt to rewrite history and reposition the elements and characters of their side as much more valuable. This was done to restore the climate of confrontation that pits one part of society against another.

Every revolution carries within it the seeds of civil war, say the Marxists. For the right, civil war is a fratricidal war between brothers, in which both positions are perfectly legitimate and comparable. For the 'left', civil war is part of that political confrontation and every revolution carries within it the seeds of and stems from that civil war, in which one part of society is pitted against the other, with one ultimately imposing itself on the other.

While any aberration, any fanciful or criminal speculation from sectors of the "left" and supported by it, finds echoes in numerous works, most of them subsidised, which spread all this rubbish. It is urgent to offer an alternative to all this, offering values, different points of view and hope to a sick society in which the horizon is increasingly seen as darker. It is this fear that the big tycoons and all the magma around them really have.

193 Estulin, D.: "Tavistock: Social Engineering the Masses" Trine Day (2015)

try to spread, in order to better control the masses, to create a society in their own image and likeness, which they can manipulate at will.

Resentment is an essential characteristic that prevents women from trusting men, even if they are not lesbians. The poor should not aspire to be rich, but rather hate them for being so, when they are told that they cannot aspire to anything more than a subsidy. Because optimism is the enemy of communism. evident that capitalism's triumph has meant an improvement for humanity, but "progressives" see their ideology declining and their proposals finding less and less resonance. Therefore, they induce pessimism, assuming that young people have no future, and in this negative, dark, dystopian atmosphere, the smartest make a fortune, and the least smart become depressed, entering a spiral of hatred against a system that continues to feed them, while their leaders, taking advantage, shout like revolutionaries but live like bourgeois.

Despair and Dystopias

Apocalyptic dystopias of the "youth without a future" type are typical of and created by a "left" that has no future, a defeated "left" that has lost to capitalism and finds meaning only in pessimism, closer to destructive anarchism and chaos. That is why some people are astonished at the chaotic tone of gratuitous, senseless destruction among some young people and even children, and they ask themselves ¹⁹⁴ What is happening that we see so many atrocities committed by kids?

Love, affection, friendship, companionship... are devalued to their most animalistic form, sexualising human relationships as the only way to relate, impoverishing the catalogue of affections to the point of reducing us to sexual intercourse. All desires, all noble impulses, from love of family to patriotism, are belittled and sullied as much as possible, insulted and discredited, because removing them means eliminating a substantial part of the roots that make us strong in the face of life's vicissitudes and its enemies.

The comfort of the servant

When they say that children do not belong to their parents but to the state, what they are doing is offering parents a comfort: leave your children in my hands, don't worry. It is the same as offering to abandon one's own life project, which is what perpetual subsidisation entails: don't work, I'll take care of you, I'll give you everything you need (at the level of pure and strict subsistence). It is the same philosophy as universal basic income: I offer you the chance to not have to worry about anything, to have no concerns, to stop making an effort, in exchange for your submission. But overcoming obstacles, overcoming problems and solving them is what makes you develop as a human being, what builds and creates you.

That is why ceasing to be human, becoming a submissive piece of flesh with eyes, is the ultimate goal of this entire neo-communist policy.

Prepare yourself for the coming crises, such as food shortages, power cuts, health or cyber pandemics, natural disasters, and financial collapse. Learn how to survive in times of crisis. Prepare yourself mentally and practically. Make backups, store food, water, energy, and medicine. Because making your own decisions, deciding on your future, and making plans to achieve it is what makes you free. But they take away your ability to choose, even to know, and in exchange for that comfort, they only accept absolute submission.

The fundamental control of the school

¹⁹⁴ <https://fideicomisario/893401404/Que-esta-pasando-para-que-veamos-tantas-barbaridades-cometidas-por-chavales>

Indoctrination (as opposed to education) in schools is another area in which parents have less and less say, and even less information. This is because the authorities steal it from them, prohibit it and impose it, by force if necessary. They even dictate the civil death of those who refuse to surrender their parental freedom to the state on behalf of their children.

This is very important because schools shape values and knowledge that are essential for individual and social development, and the younger the students are, the less these contents are questioned and the more they are taken for granted. That is why informing parents and giving them the freedom to decide what values their children receive is a battleground against totalitarians.

The question, in view of the confrontations that are already taking place in many countries, is: What do they have to hide when they want to prevent parents from knowing what their children are being taught?

What bothers totalitarians, their media outlets and coercive apparatus is that until now no one had dared to speak out against the indoctrination they practise in schools. It was about time, and it is only fair and indeed the duty of parents to know who is teaching their children.

A lack of rigour is the norm when it comes to effort and study. We have mentioned comfort as a counterpart to the abdication of responsibility by parents and guardians, who leave their children in the hands of third parties or the state, who manage and educate them and act as their guardians without even being accountable for what they do.

Inaction, passivity, pessimism and taking everything for granted are widespread. We have all felt anxiety, fear, uncertainty and unease. But the only way to overcome it, just as we overcome our fears, is by drawing on our inner strength.

A few years ago, my little cousin's mother enrolled him in swimming lessons. On the first day, while they were waiting for the instructor, the older children threw him into the deepest part of the pool, and only the timely intervention of the instructor prevented a tragedy. The next day, my cousin was afraid and begged his mother to take him out of the class. He no longer wanted to learn to swim. His mother helped him get dressed, gave him breakfast and, putting his coat on, explained: "I've put your swimming trunks and towel in your backpack." His sobs were useless. "You are strong, and they won't throw you in again until you know how to swim. The teacher told me so." Where did my cousin find the strength to go back to the pool? From the only place where it exists: inside himself, in his heart, in his guts, or in his soul, whichever you prefer.

But now, on many occasions, we don't push children to find that strength, which they will need to build themselves up as capable and independent individuals. We quickly pass the buck to the school, the therapist, the psychologist... We pile crutches on them, so it's no wonder they feel lame or unable to walk. We raise soft people who don't know where to find the strength they lack, who crumble in the face of any difficulty.

In this process of helplessness, almost everyone wins. Parents can shift their responsibility onto teachers; teachers onto therapists; and therapists onto one or more medications provided by laboratories, which are determined to "recognise" all kinds of behaviours and symptoms as illnesses in order to excessively expand their market. As always, it is easier to go with the flow than to resist such a powerful current, which also makes it so easy to alleviate your guilt. But your child, the child you say you love unconditionally, is growing up with the emotional handicap of not being able to face the world around them. A disservice from those who love them.

Oppressors do not like those who earn a living with their intelligence and strength. That is why they reduce the level of demand in studies and work as much as possible. Those who strive cannot progress "because I want to have dependents under my boot", not free men. But that is the death of people and

societies. Men are shaped by overcoming problems and adversity, and then they give the best of themselves.

One of the reasons why this destructive "left-wing" ideology is gaining ground is the comfort it offers to those who adopt it. Its goal is to eliminate effort, to discredit effort, when it is precisely effort—overcoming any obstacle or problem—that creates the strength of the human spirit.

But in exchange for that comfort, they demand absolute control over your life. Don't study, because it won't do you any good, and besides, we're going to give everyone a pass, or we're going to allow you to move up a grade with 3 or 4 subjects. This discourages students who make an effort. Why should you bother to work, or do a good job, if we're going to treat good workers and bad workers the same, paying them the same? Well, don't work at all and we'll offer you a comfortable existence, but with no expectations of progress; a minimum living wage that only requires you to sign a piece of paper and continue voting and supporting those who offer you that meagre subsistence, with no expectations but no problems.

Why bother trying hard if you're young and *youth has no future*, as these parasites (creators of parasites) proclaim? Become a submissive, adorned with T-shirts or ribbons, labelled as a "rebel". Or better yet, since your life is and will continue to be shit, become an addict, and we will take care of your basic needs, and some of us will get rich at the expense of your addictions.

Be addicted to sex, gambling, alcohol, drugs... and we will create a whole network of support groups, leeches, to control you and live off subsidies, which will keep you alive, but without a future (they will induce you to commit suicide as a 'dignified death' when you are no longer profitable to them). They, and only they, are creating the youth without a future that they crave, in order to perpetuate their power.

The conquest of competition

What is happening with the Catholic Church? The Catholic Church has entered into a process of submission to this whole project, in which bishops and priests are allowing their role as intermediaries with the divine, which is what gives them meaning, to be taken away from them.

An obvious example is paedophilia. Of course, abusers must be condemned. But all of them. We must ask ourselves why thousands of pages and hours of television are being filled with stories about paedophiles and abusers in the Catholic Church, why the Catholic Church is assuming that it has played a significant role in this as an institution, and yet the same is not being said about UN troops¹⁹⁵ who abused in certain areas of the world, or the WHO (World Health Organisation)¹⁹⁶, or Save The Children¹⁹⁷, or dozens of organisations that have committed abuses of all kinds in their areas of influence... but what happens is that they do not really care about the abusers.

In Spain, we see this very clearly where the Balearic government has turned a blind eye to the abuse of minors under the care of that regional government; or the abuse of minors under the care of that government by the husband of the then vice-president of the Valencian Community. And it doesn't appear in any media.

What is the difference? When abusers share the globalist agenda, it doesn't matter, but when the goal is to destroy the Catholic Church as a reference point for so many of their

195 <https://www.rtve.es/play/videos/documentos-tv/documentos-tv-onu-escandalo-abusos-sexuales/5187378/>

196 <https://panampost.com/efe-panampost/2021/09/29/personal-oms-escandalo-abuso-sexual/>

197 <https://www.publico.es/sociedad/save-the-children-dimite-presidente-save-the-children-escandalos-abusos->

For the faithful, these scandals are worth their weight in gold. Not because of the Catholic Church itself, which is, let's say, in crisis, but because they eliminate those role models that help many believers to face the vicissitudes of life with courage. And it is essential to weaken them.

The collaboration of part of the ecclesiastical hierarchy also contributes to this objective. To assume, as Pope Francis has done, the hate speech of sexualist progressive leaders, fuelling racial confrontation against the common bonds of Ibero-American countries, his silence in the face of the abortion offensive and the culture of death, his refusal to defend Christian doctrine against gender ideology and its absurdities, give credence to the belief that something serious is happening in the Chair of Peter.

And along the same lines, for the first time in an epidemic, in the history of epidemics in humanity, the Catholic Church has closed its churches, making it impossible for me, as a believer who wants to ask God for help, to go to that house of God and find comfort in the Eucharist and spiritual aid in the midst of fear and tribulation.

As a Colombian priest whose homily has gone viral said: *"It is useless to pray like a Christian but vote like an atheist"*¹⁹⁸. The worst thing is that not everyone believes it.

The abandonment of the Catholic Church led to a significant increase in evangelical churches, which maintain the literalness of the Bible, its prohibitions and advice, not yielding to the relativism of the new Catholic, defenceless against aberrations, and who is confused by the assertion that "almost anything goes and almost nothing is wrong". What is the point of a religion if it does not show its believers the difference between good and evil, if it does not guide them in the righteousness of their behaviour?

There is an anonymous text published on Telegram by a Spanish Catholic that sums it up very well: "I am proud of the priests who have carried out their mission in my parish, each with their own charisma. They take care of the liturgy, they know the Gospel and the Magisterium, and they show that they read and meditate on Scripture. I know that not everyone in the Church is like this and that some seek to change fundamental issues of faith. These are a minority, I believe. I would ask them to remain faithful to Christ. I am also proud of the bishops who are like these (whose work is tireless and invaluable) and who, because of this, are persecuted and defamed by the media with their relativist ideology, as they are more exposed to public scrutiny. Unfortunately, they are also a minority, I believe. I would ask that majority to fulfil the mission for which they were elected, which is not to tick the box for the Church.

I am tired of the Church's mainstream media, which devote themselves to everything except evangelisation. I am proud of the small media outlets that stand firm and unambiguously against the relativist and corrupt ideology that is currently flooding Spain and the West. There is little to ask of them; as for the big ones, they should disappear if they are not going to fulfil their mission.

I would ask the Church's NGOs, Caritas and Manos Unidas, to be less like NGOs and more like the Church. They never speak of God, and their discourse is barely distinguishable from that of any other eco-friendly association, riddled with feel-good ideology. Ecumenism does not justify heresy or apostasy¹⁹⁹.

Another emphasises: Doctrine is conspicuous by its absence, homilies are short, and they do not speak of the essential, of the essential truths. They do not enlighten the faithful about the problems of our society from a truly Christian perspective. People get bored and stop attending Mass and receiving the sacraments. The action taken during the epidemic, closing churches, has been the final straw.

¹⁹⁸ <https://www.aciprensa.com/noticias/de-nada-sirve-orar-como-cristiano-pero-votar-como-un-ateo-dice-sacerdote->

¹⁹⁹ <https://t.me/Julioarizaeltoro>, 23.07.22

We have already seen the Spanish hierarchy remain silent, cowardly, in the face of separatist terrorism. An atheist and "left-wing" writer such as Fernando Savater recalled the odyssey of some priests who did not submit to the dominant discourse: *Antonio Beristáin, a Jesuit who never refused to perform funeral rites for those who had been murdered, unlike other indigenous priests, who fraternally supported the families and who preached without euphemisms against Basque national-Catholicism, which was worse than Francoism. For this reason, he was reprimanded by his superiors, suspended 'a divinis' and forbidden from giving sermons or interviews to the press*²⁰⁰.

There is an objective to first expel the Catholic Church from public life and then from life in general, and to break up its community of believers, which should be of great concern to them and mobilise them to prevent it. But, in general, Christians do not mobilise. While for "progressives" and "leftists", proselytism is an essential part of their very existence, Christians and believers almost never mobilise.

The decline of an idea is directly proportional to its lack of affirmation and the energies of its members in proselytising. Christians themselves reflect this in their history. A history that has been silenced or distorted in recent decades. There is a brutal deficit of books or reports in the media that disseminate the values of Western and Christian society. They do not exist. Meanwhile, any aberration, any fanciful or criminal speculation from sectors of the "left" and supported by it, finds an echo in numerous works, most of them subsidised, which spread all this rubbish.

It is urgent to offer an alternative, offering values of life and hope, to a sick society in which the horizon is increasingly seen as dark. It is this fear that the big tycoons and all the people around them are trying to spread, in order to better control the masses and create a society in their own image and likeness, which they can manipulate at will.

To make matters worse, the offensive against the largest organised community of believers, the Catholic Church, has intensified, precisely in the year of the emergence of Covid-19.

The Synodal Path or Way ⁰⁽²⁰¹⁾ (whose governing body is called—and this is no joke—the *Central Committee of German Catholics*) is a series of conferences held by the German Catholic Church to discuss theological and organisational issues, in a debate aligned with the themes that the globalist agenda seeks to impose, with some issues along these lines:

- Allow the ordination of women; bishops should take greater account of the influence of the laity
- Allow homosexual unions and that homosexual sexual acts between same-sex unions/couples should be accepted theologically and not considered sinful behaviour.
- Marriage for priests should be approved.

And to continue with the amusing coincidences, the president of the German Episcopal Conference is called Marx. It would be funny if it did not reflect the attempt to control all possible dissent and impose that agenda with the same themes and the same positions, leaving no room for dissenters. But more and more rebels are emerging who believe that the Pope and the Church have behaved like bad shepherds, abandoning their sheep to their fate, submitting to enemies and oppressors.

Politics, censorship and war

Donald Trump's victory in 2016 demonstrated that the entire global architecture established at the end of the Second World War was collapsing, deepening hostilities between financial actors.

200 <https://paralalibertad.org/un-historiador/>

201 <https://www.synodalerweg.de/english/>

transnational corporations (202). On one side, there are the continentalist Republicans in Washington and, on the other, the globalist Democrats in Wall Street/London. The agonising, turbulent and conflictive crisis of global and continental transnational capitalism was clearly evident.

Expressing an industrialist nationalism, anti-financial oligarchy, Trump is mainly confronting the forces of the globalist power structure (represented primarily by Hillary Clinton), and secondarily the Republican Party establishment. A change of cycle that the turbulent elections four years later have only served to underline. Trump appears to be the winner in the midterm elections, which is why Google has banned access to its social network on ALL Android phones, in an unparalleled display of how a company exercises political censorship.

Biden's flight from Afghanistan meant leaving behind a well-armed hornet's nest of instability in an area that is a headache for some of its rival powers such as China, Russia and Iran. With its departure from Afghanistan, the US quietly built up a Taliban army to confront Russia and India, even China and Iran. It is a long-term move against its competitors, built on the blood of thousands of Americans and millions of Afghans, condemned to a murderous regime.

The war in Ukraine

Russia increased its military budget in the run-up to the war with Ukraine by 2.9% in 2021, to \$65.9 billion, at a time when it was bolstering its forces along the border with Ukraine and Ukraine's moves to join NATO. This was the third consecutive year of growth, with Russia's military spending reaching 4.1% of GDP in 2021. "High oil and gas revenues helped Russia increase its military spending in 2021. Russian military spending had declined between 2016 and 2019 as a result of low energy prices, combined with sanctions in response to Russia's annexation of Crimea in 2014," said the Director of SIPRI's Military Expenditure and Arms Production Programme. The "national defence" budget line, which accounts for around three-quarters of Russia's total military expenditure and includes funding for operational costs and arms procurement, was revised upwards throughout the year. The final figure was \$48.4 billion, 14% more than budgeted at the end of 2020. As it has strengthened its defences against Russia, Ukraine's military spending has increased by 72 per cent.

% since the annexation of Crimea in 2014. Spending fell in 2021 to \$5.9 billion, but still accounted for 3.2% of the country's GDP²⁰³.

An induced war?

On the other hand, many mechanisms have been put in place to accelerate Ukraine's integration into the EU and NATO, which led Russia to believe that it could become a problem. The same people who managed to prevent Kiev from counterattacking to recover Crimea in 2014 are the ones who have fuelled Ukraine's military response and rejected almost all efforts at negotiation, rejecting anything other than war and its continuation. In essence, this stance weakens Europe as an entity, bleeding two European countries condemned to understand each other, and benefits the US economically and strategically, not only because it boosts its military industry, but also because it regains its position as Europe's great policeman, while risking neither a dollar nor a soldier in a conflict thousands of miles away.

That is why I believe that this war in Ukraine was preceded by a huge disinformation campaign, which conveyed the idea to Moscow that Kiev was preparing to join NATO and that, moreover, it had a weak government that would not last more than a week. Russian intelligence services

202 Formento, W; Dierckxsens, W.: Donald Trump's American Geopolitics. Clacso 2018

203 <https://sipri.org/search/node?keys=Russia+increases+military+budget+in+run-up+to+war>

believed the whole story, and so Putin launched an offensive that was not going to last more than a week, and after suffering defeats and significant losses, it took him two months to dismiss the leadership of his intelligence services. It was a war prepared and driven by Western intelligence and the inexperience of the Russians, fuelled by the experience in Crimea. A masterstroke.

And now Kosovo, Gaza, Taiwan...

This whole scenario could be complemented by the outbreak of conflict between Serbia and Kosovo, driven by the White House at the expense of relations between Moscow and Belgrade. The two countries that emerged from the former Yugoslavia announced in September 2020²⁰⁴ the normalisation of economic ties as part of discussions negotiated by the United States, which also include the transfer of the Belgrade embassy to Jerusalem and Pristina's recognition of Israel. After two days of meetings with Trump administration officials, the Serbian president and the Kosovar prime minister agreed to cooperate on various economic fronts to attract investment and create jobs. The White House announcement provided President Donald Trump with a diplomatic victory ahead of the November presidential election and boosted his administration's efforts to improve Israel's international standing.

All this is now being called into question, as if the new US administration were interested in maintaining the conflict in Central Europe, particularly with Serbia, a traditional ally of Russia, which NATO bombed mercilessly, without a declaration of war, in the 1990s, even using dirty bombs, in an ignominious episode for Europe that cost hundreds of thousands of lives.

3) RESISTANCE

The outlook seems bleak, but we must call for resistance and the morale of victory. Optimism, effort, plans for the future... these are revolutionary slogans in a

²⁰⁴ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/serbia-kosovo-us-pact-1.5712097>

At a time when they want us to be depressed and isolated. They already know the taste of defeat, and millions of people are choosing political options that expose and denounce all these manoeuvres. We must be joyful and combative, aware of what is at stake and determined to achieve a better, freer and more prosperous tomorrow. It is possible – and most likely – if we do not give in to the pessimism they spread, because the reality is that the camp of the resisters is the one that is growing every day, not that of the globalists and the poor. That is why they are increasing their repression against those who do not remain silent. We must organise ourselves to resist, expose their plans, help wake up others, come together as an alternative, create a counter-programme, create counter-power. We must organise, fight and win.

Freedom, homeland and family are the fundamental elements to defend, or conquer where they have been banned. Our enemies are very powerful, but they are not omnipotent because reality, life, nature, truth... are on our side, and with them there can be no defeat. We are the winning bet, as long as we do not resign ourselves to defeat.

Powerful, but not invincible.

The enemies we have defined here are very powerful, but we know they are not invincible; they have been defeated several times. And another very important thing that is happening is that every time we meet, every time we ask questions, every time we comment, we are another small example of resistance, and we must remember that where there is oppression, resistance is born, and the more oppression there is, at a certain point when people wake up, they realise what is happening, and that resistance grows and grows until it becomes inevitable, and that means until it becomes invincible. Because it is humanity standing up that is invincible, not its oppressors.

Turn off the TV. Turn on your mind.

Fear has always been a factor encouraged by dictators to gain absolute power. We must turn off the television and turn on our minds and trust more in our ability to reason. We are not puppets and we cannot allow ourselves to be manipulated at will.

Scepticism towards official discourse is always a healthy measure. Especially when there are enormous economic interests behind it, as in the case of the pharmaceutical companies' race to sell their vaccine, or political interests when it comes to having a free hand to govern as they please, without giving explanations.

TV propaganda and the mainstream media try to divide us and pit us against each other. They want us to see our neighbours as dangerous enemies who can make us sick and kill us! They want us to become the Stasi of our friends and family, dividing us into good and bad citizens. It is the censorship of big tech companies²⁰⁵, it is the Chinese model of a controlled society, eliminating privacy and without any hint of freedom, turning each person into an informer on their friends and neighbours. This complicity ends up breaking the informer, who knows and feels like a rat. That feeling can turn them into a rebel weapon if the Resistance offers them a role as a double agent.

A decisive factor in defeating some of these aspects is, and already is, the mobilisation of the population that is awakening, as Fernando Paz says⁽²⁰⁶⁾ and once awakened, it no longer submits, and it is very difficult for it to trust again those supposedly benevolent magnates who want to control you

205 <https://www.periodistadigital.com/periodismo/20210118/elena-berberana-libertad-digital-modelo-censura-big-tech->

206 Paz, F: Wake up! How the elites are controlling the world. La Esfera de los libros. 2021

24 hours a day. Popular mobilisation is once again the crucial element in preventing dictatorship and maintaining our freedom in democratic societies.

Coordination can be as simple as choosing the three main demands, the three main complaints or grievances, in order to draw up a common framework and a consensus statement with all of us who are fed up with this situation, who want real democracy, a democracy that works, in which the powers are independent and guarantee that citizens can exercise their rights.

The clamour is not being heard; the clamour of thousands of affected people who are asking to be heard before a closed or silenced parliament, with judges who have disappeared, the media and its platforms bought off, and repression of those who dissent, is being silenced.

Oppression breeds resistance. We are all already part of that resistance because we feel that our freedoms are being violated, but that resistance must be lasting and effective.

In order to unite all the forces that are rising up today against repression into a huge torrent, it is important to organise ourselves around a common manifesto, a declaration of principles that encompasses the broad lines that inspire us; to organise ourselves better and better and to carry out actions and mobilisations, both individual and collective, that will enable us to turn this situation around and continue to enjoy freedom and democracy in our country, in all countries.

Freedom

Being free is what makes us truly human. It is the human capacity to act of our own free will, according to our values and our reason, without coercion or oppression from others, with the limitation of respecting the freedom of others. It is our right and our highest value to defend, in order to consider ourselves authentic persons. But we see how, day by day, this repression of our will is growing, to the point of threatening us as living beings and reducing our ability to decide for ourselves to nothing. And this ability is directly related to fundamental rights such as freedom of thought and expression of that thought, freedom of movement, freedom to create and to undertake, to own and manage what we own, to unite with others in a common purpose...

In defending freedom, one must be militant. There is no room for abdication of responsibility in this fight to defend freedoms and prevent the dictatorship that they want to impose on us. One is never too old to intervene, nor too young to begin to resist.

Freedom of expression

Freedom of expression does not mean having a thousand channels if they all say the same thing. Freedom means that there are two that hold different positions and that it is possible to disagree with the official truth. Freedom means that you can exercise your rights and enjoy your freedoms without the state interfering in your life. However, we encounter other factors that would hinder media concentration, particularly in RTV: non-compliance with legal regulations that limit the shareholding of the same economic group in several broadcasting organisations; a short period for reselling broadcasting concessions, facilitating concentration by large media groups through the purchase of independent stations, and no restrictions on the formation of national broadcasting networks.

Horizontal concentration: oligopoly or monopoly produced within an area or industry; television (pay or free) has become concentrated in one, two or three large groups that control most of the advertising budgets, thereby stifling competition.

Vertical concentration: integration of the different stages of production and distribution, eliminating the work of independent producers who become dependent, keeps actors, authors and all production staff on permanent contracts. The final product is broadcast by

a network of newspapers, magazines, radio stations and websites owned by the same organisation, thus closing the circle.

Cross-ownership: ownership of different types of media (TV, newspapers, radio, magazines, etc.) by the same group. In addition to owning radio and television stations and local newspapers, they have an active and even decisive presence on the Internet and even control the verification apparatus, giving them a tool for censorship against competitors and dissidents.

Governments are reluctant to establish independent regulatory authorities because they do not want to relinquish control over the media. This is an essential part of the policy of globalist parties and entities that will not willingly allow genuine freedom of expression, as we are seeing in many countries such as Spain, Portugal, Italy and Peru. It is striking, for example, that the EU has no legislation against media concentration, limiting itself to "recommendations" or protocols that are not binding²⁰⁷. And that the ownership of the major media outlets is not transparent, which it should be, given the essential importance of communication in political and electoral processes. It is laughable that it was Soros' network that carried out the studies used by the European Commission in this regard²⁰⁸.

The risks to freedom and democracy posed by the concentration of the media in a few hands or the disappearance of the ideological neutrality of Internet service providers increasingly involved in the globalist agenda are evident, with striking examples such as Telefónica blocking access to its own platform for the main newspaper opposed to Chavismo in Venezuela²⁰⁹ or YouTube's censorship of anti-globalist content⁽²¹⁰⁾.

Doubt, awaken, organise and overcome.

This is what needs to be done: first, wake up. Then, with affection and respect, help others to wake up. The first step in this awakening is to encourage doubt. We all started out the same way: by doubting the official version of reality that was presented to us as the only possible one by the mainstream media or government interventions.

Doubt has always been revolutionary. Every revolution begins with the first doubt about the discourse of Power.

From that doubt comes the search for truth and, from there, contact with others who are at different levels of knowledge and awareness of what is really happening and the enemies we face. Getting to know them in depth, identifying them and discovering their real plans, beyond the tangle of empty rhetoric and fine-sounding phrases that conceal the most sordid intentions, is one of the first tasks.

Inevitably, this leads us to organise ourselves as best we can, in every corner, in every group, according to specific needs, each person's capabilities and the moment of combat.

It is important to bear in mind that not everyone has the same level of knowledge and awareness and, consequently, we must be able to unite, even if we are clear about everything, with those who still have doubts, who only perceive part of the plan, who are only interested in the aspect that affects them most closely... We are travelling a long and difficult road and we need everyone's cooperation. Those who will only accompany us for ten or fifteen per cent of the journey; those who can only see halfway; those who are only interested in what is happening in their immediate environment... all of them must be allies, according to their specific problems and respecting their limits in terms of collaboration.

Sooner or later, all these efforts will lead to the formation of a Resistance high command, which is essential in order to capitalise on all efforts and fight on all fronts.

207 Gálík, M.: *Regulating Media Concentration within the Council of Europe and the EU*. CEU Press. Budapest (2010)

208 Darbishire, H; Harrison F.: *Transparency of media ownership in Europe*. Access Info Europe. Madrid (2012)

209 <https://www.elnacional.com/opinion/telefonica-movistar-dos-expedientes-contra-las-libertades-en-venezuela/>

210 <https://www.muycomputer.com/2021/09/30/youtube-censura-vacunas/>

Because organisation is essential in order to fight effectively and win. We have no other alternative because the choice is really this: either we disappear, as organised societies and as individuals, or we launch a project against extermination and in favour of humanity.

This means developing networks of collaboration, networks of struggle, networks of knowledge... which is what we are already doing today, practically all over the planet. As Cristina Martín Jiménez says, "World War III has already begun, and its battles will not only be military, but will focus on the struggles of the elites for power, control of the citizenry through fear and manipulation, censorship and, in general, the weakening of society in all its facets"²¹¹.

As always, the objective of war is to increase and strengthen one's own forces and reduce and weaken those of the enemy.

This means knowing, in as much detail as possible, who the enemies and their allies are, both permanent and sporadic, their connections, their dependents, their communication, financial and repression networks. The more we know about the enemy, the faster we will defeat them. This includes the specific enemy, not only the repressive organisation but also the specific repressor, that specific person who can no longer hide in anonymity, who already knows who they are serving and for what purpose. With increasing clarity, the agents of these organisations will realise that participating in the totalitarian project also has consequences for them, their families and acquaintances, and this will encourage defections in this field, which will accelerate the closer their defeat comes.

As Luis de Benito asked²¹²: "In light of the facts, of the current situation, we must stand up to so many lies, so much harm to the population. We need to formally acknowledge that we doctors have allowed the authorities to prescribe unfounded health measures through our silence. The Constitutional Court has already ruled that the lockdowns were illegal. But there have been no medical opinions endorsing the usefulness of masks in the streets, in shops or on public transport in relation to their use, overuse and abuse. It has been a rule of

submission, a capricious measure that served as a barometer of social fear and the resulting submission. Associations of people affected by the inoculations are beginning to gather news that encouraged the massive and indiscriminate administration of these products, about whichgrowing suspicion of a link between those injections and the unexplained excess mortality that we see growing month by month. And time has revealed that the immune system is more robust in this process when unnecessary injections are not given.

Should medical associations apologise for setting up vaccination centres for the indiscriminate administration of these products? Should universities and medical schools apologise for not teaching their students to discriminate according to scientific criteria that they did not know how to or did not want to give them? Should the Pope apologise to the Supreme Court for calling this pseudo-health aberration a "gesture of charity"? And how are the commanders of the security forces going to explain to their subordinates the pressure to inoculate themselves with something that has not protected them at all and is causing more and more casualties and sequelae? And do the judges who ruled on the vaccination of minors and the disabled, do they have any doubts about their ruling? Is there anyone sensible among the vaccinated and unvaccinated who has any doubts that these measures have had and continue to have no medical or health basis and have only brought division, hatred, separation, illness and death? And as the months go by, the fact becomes even more obvious: the more

People vaccinated against Covid, more deaths from Covid. So what is the vaccine protecting against? Or is it the vaccine that is making you sick and killing you? But isn't this what those promoting the vaccines said they would achieve?

The Resistance has also made great strides in such a short time. The abuses of politicians and health organisations against the rights and freedoms of citizens have been met with clashes

211 <https://cristinamartinjimenez.com/la-tercera-guerra-mundial-ya-esta-aqui/La-protection-of-the-family,-the-protection>

212 <https://elcorreodeespana.com/amp/politica/538483069/La-hora-de-la-verdad-Por-Luis-M-Benito-de-Benito.html>

personal, by those who have not allowed themselves to be trampled on when they were asked for health information, or when fines and punishments were imposed on them for exercising such basic rights as going out on the street. Also doctors (thank you Juanjo!) who have managed to be heard by judges, to prevent the vaccination of children and young people, after strenuous efforts, despite the fact that scientific evidence would support non-inoculation²¹³.

And, very importantly, in complaints before the courts, some parties, such as Vox, denounced, alone against the acquiescence of all the others, the states of alarm - two - that violated the democracy and freedoms of the Spanish people and were declared unconstitutional by the Court. There was no third party.

For its part, Liberum²¹⁴(and other similar associations) was created with the aim of restoring the rights and freedoms usurped during the Covid-19 pandemic, and it does so with a commitment to continuing its work for human rights, extending the legal defence of citizens against attacks from our enemies. There have already been notable successes, such as their appeal on the right to assembly, wakes and burials in Asturias, which led to a change in the rules. Appeals against perimeter closures in several cities and attempts to impose a "Covid passport"; they have approached associations of judges and doctors, the ombudsman, several journalists and media outlets, filing criminal complaints against newspapers (*El País*, *20minutos*), the Medical Council and have even reported the Public Prosecutor's Office to the International Criminal Court...

All of this has provided an extremely important shield to curb the abuse and impunity of power. In short, it has been an extraordinary defence of the fundamental freedoms that are under threat in a democratic state.

Breaking the media

For the mainstream media, the avalanche of people on the move, against the Covid lies for example, does not exist. Even the large demonstrations against repressive government measures, compulsory treatments, curtailments of freedoms, mass protests in numerous countries, or the great movement for recovery in Europe and in each and every nation that refuses to resign itself to death in the world, are silenced or given pejorative labels such as "fascists", "deniers", "homophobes", "ultra-nationalists", etc., in an attempt to make the population adopt this rejection of the label so that they do not listen to the calls to know the truth and defend freedom, the homeland and the family, which are common to almost all dissidents.

It is imperative to unmask the impostors who collaborate in the repressive plan, starting with the media; to build and use alternative networks to confront their lies and financed propaganda with the truth. As in most cases, reality will prevail. It is already doing so, as the adverse effects of the products that have been imposed on the population as "vaccines" begin to be noticed. There are already thousands of deaths and hundreds of thousands of people affected, without explanation²¹⁵ and there are so many that the mainstream media²¹⁶ cannot completely hide the fact that something does not add up with the promises made by political, health and media leaders. As these media outlets say, *"Curiously, cases of cardiovascular disease, myocarditis, pericarditis, stroke, thrombocytopenia, sudden death and cancer are on the rise. What is inexplicable is that months continue to pass with excess mortality and no official spokesperson is saying what is happening. Nor do we have definitive information about the outbreak of hepatitis cases among children. These are all theories, but without any scientific argument from*

213 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org>

214 <https://liberumasociacion.org/>

215 <https://elpais.com/sociedad/2022-08-01/el-exceso-de-muertes-este-julio-quintuplica-la-media-de-ese-mes->

216 <https://www.rtve.es/noticias/20220806/inusual-aumento-mortalidad-julio-principalmente-calor-Covid/>

value. The same is true of monkeypox. We have never had so many truly inexplicable pathologies ”²¹⁷ .

Sooner rather than later, and this is undoubtedly one of the objectives of the Resistance, all those responsible will face trial for the various forms of genocide and the injuries and deaths they have caused. And the more they persist in their lies, the harsher the sentence will be.

We are also deeply immersed in the ideological conflict between ordinary people who defend freedom, their homeland and their families, and the ideology of big capital and large monopolies espoused by this "*sexualist left*" centred on two fundamental pillars: on the one hand, the whole issue of gender, and on the other, the "*climate apocalypse*" as the cause of the "imminent destruction" of the planet, with alarmist announcements such as the elimination of 60% of species made, without blushing, by the UN.

These are the major pillars that must be confronted in the ideological debate that has now reached global proportions. In this specific case, both in Europe and the rest of the world, a battle is being waged against those who want to destroy all the moral structures of society, against those who want to rebuild and repair the moral structure of nation states, against the disappearance of national culture, unlimited immigration and controlled degradation...

According to published opinion, the great movement for the recovery of Europe (or America, Africa or Asia) does not exist. It is alien to the vast majority of the think tanks that are universities and the media, which are directly controlled by the "left" and which try to present this debate—gender plus environmentalism—as the only one possible, in an artificial way because they have no other proposal to make to the population other than the spread of hatred and fear.

The director of one of the TV stations that dares to dissent raised the issue on his social media accounts in the form of questions and reflections: "Do we want to continue to be governed by decree-laws like any other dictator? Can't we propose that we, the citizens, regulate ourselves once and for all, being correctly and fully informed by those who govern and have access to the data?

Do we want to continue being treated like a flock of sheep and accepting all kinds of interference in our private lives and even our most intimate behaviours? Do we want them to save our bodies but are we willing to give them our souls and our freedom? Are we willing to accept that they take all kinds of measures that constrain the freedoms of the poor and, as always, allow the rich to behave however they want? It is very telling to see how the wealthiest smoke on their pleasure yachts, at parties organised for their leisure, while ordinary tourists cannot even smoke with their wives on a terrace and have to go off to a small corner, as if they were genuine pariahs. It is remarkable to see how, if you have the money to buy an expensive electric car, you can park for free anywhere in the city for as long as you want, while a delivery driver from any company with an old diesel car cannot even enter the city centre and is fined for any minor administrative deviation...

Are we going to continue to be informed by a quasi-monopoly of businessmen whose only interest is to maintain their political influence and increase their profits? And are we going to tolerate a completely manipulated and sectarian public media that costs all Spaniards billions? Are we going to stand by and watch as public spending increases and money is squandered on civil servants, advisers and official cars, while many people do not even have enough to eat?"²¹⁸ ”

Alternatives are emerging strongly, despite the complicity of the mainstream media, and the collapse in audience figures shows that more and more people are waking up. In the face of censorship and cuts to WhatsApp,

217 <https://www.larazon.es/salud/20220612/a5g3373lifbnveopp34z4w3wni.html>

218 <https://t.me/Julioarizaeltoro/25128>

for example, 500 million people have become Telegram users in a matter of months, where censorship is not so blatant.

Distracting debates and sell-outs

Unfortunately, for now, this process of restoring democracy and humanity has not yet been able to become hegemonic, in the face of the avalanche of networks, generously funded, to flood our minds and our wills with confusion and demoralisation, even under the label of science, another of the pillars that has lost a significant part of its credibility, with its domestication in the face of spurious interests that many have been able to verify with the Covid crisis.

Sometimes a brief outline is helpful, as they have done in Covidland²¹⁹:

How to end this "pandemic":

- *stop testing healthy people*
- *remove the word 'asymptomatic' from the vocabulary*
- *return to the principle of 'stay at home when you feel ill'*
- *arrest corrupt politicians, journalists and scientists*
- *ban the use of masks and face shields*
- *destroy big pharma and big tech*
- *conduct health campaigns focused on healthy eating and exercise*
- *correct vitamin D and Omega-3 deficiencies in the population*
- *Administer evidence-based medicines such as Ivermectin and melatonin*
- *dismantle the UN, WHO, and powerful philanthropic organisations (e.g., Open Society and Gates Foundation)*
- *restructure the scientific establishment to regain some credibility*
- *prohibit gain-of-function research*
- *Enjoy your weekend and don't forget to smile every now and then. Life is good!*

As a widely circulated joke goes, *"an important scientific study shows that the outcome of a scientific study depends entirely on the source of its funding."*

To paraphrase an article: "Perhaps the answer is very simple: academics are selected through grants, and research funding will only be effective if it is useful to the regime or not. Thus, everything that is aligned with the official line receives money and rewards in abundance; what was considered neutral and lukewarm is left without funding; obviously, those who are against the official line are expelled from the system."²²⁰ . This can be applied to our universities, our "experts", our politicians and the media.

²¹⁹ https://t.me/Covidland_espanol

²²⁰ <https://elcuadernodigital.com/2019/02/22/la-manipulacion-de-la-ciencia/>

In other historical moments, they were called "sellouts" and were widely despised and mocked by their colleagues and those around them. As in every end of an era, societies in decline blur the lines between truth and lies, between good and evil, between decency and dishonesty.

It is important to know them. To know who they are and what they do. What position they occupy and what role they play in the enemy's structure.

Content Networks

In this regard, it is imperative to build a network of audiovisual and textual content, the construction of idea factories, favourable to those who oppose this dichotomy between a "left" that is sinking and clinging to gender and ecology in order to survive, and another that takes refuge in personal salvation, or a "right" that is bewildered because it does not understand that the dilemma is now freedom or oppression, homeland or globalism, and family or lost individuals. Creating and broadcasting alternative content and building a media network that does not steal the voice of those who oppose the destruction of our society. Much to the chagrin of the destroyers, they are growing in number, strength and political and social presence with each passing day.

Here we must turn to honest experts, reformulating ideas, and disseminating them to the audience that will receive them and to their number. In mass audiences such as television, social media, or a large rally, we can convey one or two ideas. Whereas in smaller audiences, we can explain many more and more complex ideas because it also lends itself better to the exchange of opinions with that smaller audience.

This is the old distinction made by Lenin between *agitation* (an idea spread to many people) and *propaganda* (a set of ideas, or programme, that can be explained to a small audience). It is important to bear this in mind when creating media to disseminate content, in its financing, its projection to other channels and the production of that content itself.

Organising dissident groups

It is necessary to find ways to organise dissident groups, first by organising those affected by specific issues. Then, we must give them an overview of what is happening and explain the various aspects of the destructive plan of oppression, whose harmful consequences are what first awaken those affected.

In this regard, we must avoid the danger of sectarianism. It is disastrous to have to agree with me 100% in order to stage a protest or send a press release.

If we look at ourselves, we see that knowledge does not come all at once, in a flash of discovery. Most likely, through our own concrete experience, on some aspect and the searches that inspire us, we will expand that knowledge until we have a broad view of the situation, of the enemies, their plans, and how to fight them and with whom. In this process, we must be able to incorporate, to the extent of their possibilities and understanding, all those who reject the official version, even if only in a partial or minor way. With affection and respect, we must differentiate the enemy from those who are not, even if they do not share our complete view of the situation.

We must be able to coordinate scattered efforts, in details or parcels, and include them in that common torrent that defeats the enemy. That means respecting those who fight in those parcels, making them see how they are part of a broader struggle, and uncovering the enemy's overall plan, while we create a general staff of the Revolution against the globalitarians.

*"The government represents less than 1% of the population. If only 5% of us simply refuse to comply, the government will be outnumbered. If 10% refuse, they will even stop trying to enforce it. That's how civil disobedience works."*²²¹

Thousands of people took to the streets to protest against lockdowns and compulsory vaccinations²²² preventing their imposition in Spain, Denmark and Austria, for example, which shows that victories can be achieved in the not too distant future. But also by involving the courts and prosecutors, the police... using the mechanisms provided by the laws themselves. This is how the illegal states of emergency imposed twice by the socialist government in Spain were overturned. They did not succeed a third time, although they are still trying. And every small victory adds to the main torrent that will break the globalist plan.

As a humorous graffiti slogan said: *"Stop banning so much because I can't keep up with disobeying everything."*

Digital resistance

We should also be concerned about the repression and control of dissent that the powerful will seek to establish. As Crítica said, "in the face of the perversion of technology that was supposed to serve to communicate, inform and connect people, the defence of privacy stands as an indispensable barrier to protect fundamental rights, such as freedom of expression, association and the right to privacy"²²³.

Given the mass surveillance we already suffer, we will have to explore anonymity networks such as Tor⁽²²⁴⁾, secure messaging applications (Telegram is more secure than WhatsApp, for example), privacy-friendly providers, even outside your country (Iceland is a good example), tracking blockers or cloud storage, decentralised and outside the large companies that participate in this control.

There are still those who do not know that smartphones, even when turned off, can listen through the microphone, turn on the camera, obtain and send location data, etc. It is essential to create a simple Faraday cage to completely isolate them from the environment when we are not using them, so that the GPS cannot receive remote commands, the microphone cannot be listened to, nor can the camera be viewed or turned on remotely, etc. All of this must be made known so that each person can protect their own privacy and, together, make the tasks of control and repression more difficult.

Prevent the permanent tracking of your phone, for example; say "no" to all permissions to invade your privacy on the Internet; report any attempts by public administrations or private companies to invade your space; join forces with others affected to report them and take them to court, push opposition forces to make it public, bring it to parliamentary debate... all of these are obstacles in the way of the oppressors.

The culture of affirmation

Politics is also the realm of ideas, not only of content but also of structured thinking that is capable of producing a comprehensive analysis of current processes and projecting them into the future, through a programme of change and replacement of old repressive or obsolete structures with others that are liberating or that contribute, to some extent, to that liberation and to the destruction of the enemy's order.

221 https://t.me/Covidland_espanol

222 <https://elpais.com/sociedad/2021-11-20/miles-de-personas-protestan-en-viena-contra-el-confinamiento-y-una->

223 Crítica: Digital Resistance. Operational and instrumental security manual for smartphones. Descontrol Ed. 2020

224 <https://es.theastrologypage.com/anonymity-network>

We must penetrate the idea factories, especially universities, educational centres, think tanks, mass media, and professional academies and colleges, to fight the battle and denounce the accomplices of the physical and moral massacres that the big tycoons and their accomplices have prepared for us.

Nothing escapes confrontation in a revolution like the one we are experiencing. Art, religion, politics, economics, fashion, music, manufacturing and design are all taking sides in this confrontation that will affect all spheres of personal and social life, whether we like it or not. No one and nothing will be left out because this is a project to reorganise the world and there will be no turning back. We must think, present and build an alternative model of reorganisation for this world that they want to steal from us.

We must protect everything they want to destroy, and this could be a good response: We will protect life, from the first heartbeat to the last breath of every individual, against the spread of death that those who hate human beings want to expand; We will protect men and women so that they understand and accept who they are and value themselves as the gift of Nature that we are; we will protect and favour couples as the minimum essential and self-sufficient unit for protecting and expanding Humanity; we will protect families, from children to the elderly, not allowing their elimination; we will favour agreement over division, collaboration over confrontation, in order to create a free and mutually supportive society; We will protect the ethical, moral, religious and ideological references that each person wishes to adopt, freely and without impositions. We will protect the homeland as the framework for collaboration within a historically formed community, extolling unity and mutual collaboration, protecting specific characteristics but emphasising the effort and feeling of belonging to a larger community, with the protection and enhancement of history, the symbols and common elements that drive us to build a free and sovereign homeland, capable of collaborating with other nations on an equal footing, respecting sovereignty and the common effort for progress.

The common homeland brings together the richness of those smaller homelands that form part of the common heritage, making it greater and more powerful. These smaller homelands are used by globalists and opportunistic politicians to break up the nation and fragment it into opposing pieces, artificially dividing the population and weakening resistance to the common enemy.

On the other hand, the Resistance supports the union between sovereign nations, between free peoples, to improve, together, their conditions, or the geographical and political sphere in which they will all build their part, but the new European Union that must be built, or any other union of free and sovereign nations, is just the opposite of the annulment of those nations, in accordance with the interests of a globalist elite that wants to liquidate them in order to increase and consolidate its power.

In the face of the culture of cancellation, of reshaping history and the past according to the interests and lies of the present, a culture of AFFIRMATION is emerging. A man or woman can be proud of who they are and express it in public, in whatever way and by whatever means they like. Believers have as much right to display their religious symbols as anyone else, and we have already seen how, spontaneously, national flags have won the battle of the balconies by a landslide. That is the way forward: the affirmation of the principles of individual personality; of enthusiasm for a partner and the family you have formed; of love for the nation, its common language and customs, a love that extends to each person's homeland, which is part of the strength of that common nation, in the face of those who want to divide it in order to weaken us. In a society that wants to be free and have rights, and is willing to defend them by all means and against any enemy, no matter how powerful.

Freedom, Homeland and Family for a horizon grounded in the reality of Nature and the advancement of free Humanity. This is the core of the counter-programme because it arises directly from the axes of the totalitarian offensive, from the great magnates and their political and media lackeys.

Freedom of movement

One of the objectives is to control your movements, to know where you are at all times and to increasingly reduce the space in which you can move. It is the construction of a large concentration camp from which you can only leave with the permission of the authorities, where you have to explain what you are doing, where you are doing it and with whom. This is what happened in the USSR, what is happening in North Korea and China.

They want you to not have a car, and if you do, they want it to have limited range. They want you to not be able to take planes or trains without giving all your details. And soon, you will have to explain the reasons for your trip, as has already happened during lockdown, when the police stopped you until you explained that you were going to see your grandmother and showed them the relevant documents.

Climate dogma is the excuse for all the restrictions on your freedom to go wherever you want. They promote bicycles or scooters because they limit your range of movement. Hence also electric cars, which have less range than petrol cars. Restrictions on motorists, penalising and fining you, in Madrid, Barcelona, Valencia (with mayors from supposedly different parties) are part of this attempt to restrict your movements.

We must fight against this limitation, which is a direct attack on your rights and freedoms and takes us back to the Middle Ages, when you could not leave your village without the permission of the feudal lord.

Physical money

They also want to control what you buy, or what you spend it on, because that is a way of controlling your life. That is why they want to eliminate physical money and are pushing for you to pay by electronic means that are fully traceable and, above all, through which they can prevent you from buying or spending YOUR money on what they do not want you to, and even cut you off completely, in an electronic prison where you cannot survive without their permission.

They have already limited the amount of money you can withdraw from YOUR account through ATMs.

Here, the excuse is the fight against opaque money, but the money from drugs, organised crime, mafias and corruption flows smoothly through the networks of those banks that limit your own savings and even steal them from you with abusive commissions and draconian conditions, to use them at their discretion.

The pandemic, or supposed pandemic, has provided a golden opportunity to liquidate part of traditional industries and grant historic benefits to new technology companies that are already a crucial part of financial capitalism. They are advantaged competitors in a world without physical money, since Facebook or Google could advantageously replace the big banks in issuing currency or granting digital credit. We must resist the fictitious convenience of paying with electronic means, which are the links in the chain that bind us.

Whenever possible, pay in cash and report and protest all abusive measures taken by your bank. They are also the enemy, and we must learn as much as possible about their business and their owners and executives.

Carbon Credits

A new global currency is emerging on the horizon that could replace each country's currencies and the economic system on which they are based. The new currency, simply called Carbon Currency, is intended to support a revolutionary new economic system based on energy (production and consumption), not prices.

Many forces, led by the Davos Forum, are already working to position a new carbon currency as the ultimate solution to global proposals for poverty reduction, the

population control, environmental control, global warming, energy allocation, and a broad distribution of economic wealth.

Unfortunately for the individuals who will live under this new system, it will also require authoritarian, centralised control over every aspect of life, from the cradle to the grave.

The Carbon Currency will be based on the periodic allocation of available energy to the population worldwide. If not used within a certain period of time, the currency will expire (like monthly minute credits on a mobile phone plan) so that the same people can receive a new allocation based on a new energy production quota for the next period.

A decisive part of the dictatorship that will control your life.

Global digital identification

The World Economic Forum is actively promoting digital identification. The Known Traveller Digital Identity (KTDI) is a WEF initiative that, according to its website, "brings together a global consortium of individuals, governments, authorities and the travel industry to improve security in global travel".

According to Davos, Covid-19 tested the ability of governments to provide financial and other assistance to vulnerable people, but they struggled to identify informal workers who were not covered by available assistance or social security programmes... But in some countries, digital identity systems enabled authorities to reliably and remotely identify populations. Where it exists, digital identity provides the foundation on which to build other important applications and systems. As digital identity systems enable people to conduct transactions remotely, they can also facilitate digital payments (through cashless transactions) and better data governance (enabling paperless transactions while protecting privacy).

Digital IDs, digital payments, and data governance are important in their own right; together, they constitute a powerful public good. This combination is as fundamental to today's economies as roads and railways were to 20th-century economies²²⁵.

And they, controlling every aspect and possibility of citizens' lives—disturbing?

Sweden is the first country in the world where you can pay without cash or virtual money: it is done through a chip implanted in the hand. The mainstream media²²⁶ presents this as a huge advantage and "*that they are becoming fashionable in Sweden and other Western countries such as Germany, Australia and New Zealand, where several initiatives have been carried out to promote this futuristic technology*", a technology that turns us into appendages of a network and makes us completely controllable by the owners of that network.

The company Biohax claims that there are more than 4,000 people in the Scandinavian country with a chip inserted under their foot²²⁷. The tiny device is inserted through a small incision in the hand and remains there for years.

To make it more appealing to children, taking advantage of parents' fears, it has been advertised as an anti-kidnapping chip for many years, without much success, but they are going to persist and group it as a medical device to facilitate its adoption by the population, the same process by which they called the Covid-19 genetic experiments "vaccines".

225 <https://es.weforum.org/agenda/2020/08/asi-es-como-los-sistemas-de-identificacion-digital-podrian-ayudar-a-los->

226 <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-46372725>

227 <https://www.npr.org/2018/10/22/658808705/thousands-of-swedes-are-inserting-microchips-under-their-skin>

228 https://elpais.com/diario/2002/09/04/ultima/1031090401_850215.html

This must be prevented because, if they succeed, it will make any demand for freedom much more difficult.

Reasons for hope

Let us increase our hope and always remember that reality, nature, truth, life . . are on our side.

There are things that are obvious, for example, what am I? A man? A woman? An animal? A thing? A metallic car? Well, it turns out that I am a man, and whatever I do, I will continue to be one. I can dress up as whatever I want, I can sleep with whoever I want... but I am a man. Why? Because every cell in my body says: you are XY. Chromosomes do not lie. There are madmen, with their delusions, trying to deceive us and convince us that they are reality, that these fantasies are real, but it is not true. We must return to authenticity and abandon insanity, no matter how many titles and positions the madman holds.

Reality is on our side, but so is nature, and the reality is that men love women, women love men, they want to have children, they want to form families in nations that are progressing, they want their children to have a better future than they do... that's life, that's the truth. All that nonsense is delusional, it is the stupidity of those who live off this process that weakens human beings and destroys societies and nations, while they live like kings seeking to confront and create victims, and they don't give a damn about the human suffering they cause.

Freedom and Homeland

But what we are facing is the desire for freedom, the need for a homeland, the recognition of a homeland. In many cases, such as that of the Iberian Peninsula, we come from a glorious history. Without the history of the Iberian Peninsula, of Spain and Portugal, the history of the world cannot be understood. That is why in Spain, the government wants Spanish children to start studying history from 1808 onwards. Anything before that, for example, the greatest political project in history (eight centuries!) that prevented Europe from becoming Muslim, does not exist. The discovery of America, incorporating the Earth into its true mental dimensions and extending civilisation to peoples subjugated by bloody theocracies, is to be hidden...

Because historical reality shatters their stupid ideological narratives of the present and invalidates them for the future, because reality disproves them at every turn.

They also want to eliminate those references, because they articulate human beings and the society in which they live. They want to eliminate religion, for example, and they have largely succeeded in doing so in schools, and they want to eliminate all those references.

And then the family. If you don't have a family, if that's where you build yourself, what you are, your mother and father, where they pass on some of their values to you, their view of the world, which you can then change, which you can question... but that view of who we are, where we come from, what we do... when you are small and weak, it is your father and mother who take you by the hand. If that disappears too, a substantial part of the strength that builds you, that makes you the person you are, disappears, and it will hinder your growth in every way.

Reactions arise in all areas and from all angles: *"De-Christianisation and the great replacement go hand in hand. The migratory hurricane is completing the dispersion of the remains of a Europe emptied of its energy by the denial of its baptism,"* says Julien Langella, a 35-year-old journalist who is the spokesperson for Academia Christiana²²⁹. This is a Catholic youth movement created in 2013 that defends with equal intensity the life of faith and roots based on patriotism and the common good.

229 <https://www.academiachristiana.org/es>

and the vindication of one's own identity, in the face of globalism, of "*the powers of money and materialistic disorder*" ²³⁰.

One does not have to be a believer to understand the essential reference point that, for the vast majority of humanity, their links with the Divine represent. Despite what the media tell us (and silence), more than 90% of the world's population professes some form of religion.

Democracy at risk

Indeed, democracy is at risk. The ability of people to influence decisions about their own future through ideas, democratic elections, and the constitutional and democratic framework itself is in serious jeopardy, because not only have we seen a glimpse of how freedom, democracy, and free elections are being threatened... One of the things we must be very attentive to is the disappearance of free elections. In other words, they want to push us towards electronic voting, they want to push us towards postal voting, they want to take away our ability to physically participate in the concrete act of democratic elections, but we have already seen this model. We have it in Venezuela, where a Spanish company has been organising elections for years. Elections that the government always wins. And I remember the referendum in which a person very close to Hugo Chávez at the time told me that two days after the referendum on the new Bolivarian Constitution, the government knew who had voted *no*, and that was the beginning of the mass dismissal of doctors, teachers, civil servants and the closure of companies whose managers had voted against what Hugo Chávez's government wanted.

This is the model we have seen in some other countries, where with little democracy and a lot of electronics, manipulation is very effective. We must be very vigilant because, essentially, what is at stake is the very defence of democratic societies.

Prepare

Prepare for upcoming crises, such as food shortages, power cuts, cyber pandemics, natural disasters, and financial collapse. Learn how to prepare for times of crisis. Prepare yourself mentally and practically. Create emergency stores of food, water, energy and medicines. If possible, buy locally produced items. As a Spanish group warns: *"Every time you buy genetically modified food, you are telling corporations to create more genetically modified products. Every time you buy sustainable, locally grown food, you are persuading local farmers to grow healthier and more sustainable food."*

Your money is your vote, vote wisely and visit our local market directory to find the one nearest you ²³¹.

The Contradiction Today

As in any social process, and even more so when it affects the entire planet, there are several overlapping contradictions:

**The first is Projects:
Supranational Global Dictatorship or Free and Sovereign Nations**

**The second is social: Servants
vs. Free Citizens**

²³⁰ <https://www.religionenlibertad.com/europa/439853528/catolicos-identitarios-reaccion-militante-globalismo-multic>

²³¹ <https://comunidaddespierta.com/directorio/>

The third is Political: Nomenklatura vs Majority of the Population

The globalist conquest of America

As one analyst explains, "the left now controls the largest economies in the region and is culturally and economically hegemonic. With the exception of Brazil, which is hanging by a thread, 21st-century socialism reigns from Tijuana to Tierra del Fuego²³². But this time it is not the same wave that started the pro-Chávez cycle in the early 2000s. Each and every one of the governments and proposals that have triumphed in this second cycle have two characteristics: their ineptitude and corruption are known to the electorate that reinserted them into power, and secondly, they are infinitely more incompetent, pathetic and grotesque than their predecessors. It is paradoxical that the Sao Paulo Forum has been so successful in undermining governments and winning elections, but at the same time has been unable to find presentable leaders.

The region, like its leaders, is also much worse off than at the beginning of the century: more poverty, more violence, more debt, more despair. Regional elections, in addition to putting these clowns in charge, have had as a common factor increasingly low turnout, demonstrating a growing revulsion and weariness. Social movements that are not even tied to the ballot box have gained power and numbers. Indigenous, sexual and feminist identitarianism dominate the cultural, academic and journalistic agenda. Leaders are also subject to pressure from supranational bodies on health, food and energy issues.....Nor did did not stop for a single minute. This impunity allowed identity-based militancy, resentful and uneducated, to grow in all teachers' unionsattacked without pause the industry that could lift these countries out of their endemic poverty: transport, agribusiness, mining, fishing, or anything else that could generate genuine wealth. Social movements rule the streets, and they have the tools to generate uprisings with enough organisation and funding to topple any constitutional government. The political parties aligned with the Sao Paulo Forum retained their vote share, their power in the state apparatus and on the political agenda, enough to intimidate the murky judicial structure. The new cycle is neither sophisticated nor does it have time; it will rapidly go against the national constitutions, all of which are a nuisance.

They will go for "plurinationality," a fictional construct that no one understands, but which opens the door to fatal consequences such as a mega-narco state, hyperconnected geopolitically.....They are going for the the breakdown of interpersonal and family relationships. They are taking advantage of the pandemic to tame us.

I hope you will forgive me for the long quote, but I believe it sufficiently illustrates the situation in Latin America to be justified. It should be clarified that it is not only drug money (which is part of the business of large investment funds and one of their most important suppliers) and its criminal capacity that explains this collapse, buying votes, organisations, professorships and trade unions. It is also the absence of political and social organisations to fight the cultural battle on behalf of threatened nations and societies. To take it to parliaments, courts, streets and the media, but above all to the educational system, where the mandatory thinking of the globalists is imposed.

As we see once again, there is an agenda that reaches every corner, with the same budgets and the same objectives: to destroy individuals, families, societies and nations in order to impose its dictatorship.

232 <https://gaceta.es/iberosfera/el-foro-de-sao-paulo-se-hace-con-america-sin-oposicion-20220630-0800/>

The new geopolitics: From the BRICS to the Iberian Community

A new analysis of international relations must take into account the decline of the United States and NATO members on the world stage and the emergence and development of other centres of power which, since the construction of their own internal markets by some countries traditionally considered less developed, are moving towards a scheme of mutual collaboration, with fewer political constraints, and calling into question the hegemony of the West. The most obvious example is the group known as BRIC, an acronym for Brazil, Russia, India and China, created in 2008, which was joined by South Africa in 2010.

The combined land area of the BRICS countries is equivalent to one third of the world's territory. Among the member countries, China and India have the largest populations within the group and globally, while India tops the list in terms of population growth. Currently, the absolute population of the BRICS countries exceeds 40% of the world total.

This attempt to build an alternative is underlined by the creation of the New Development Bank (NDB) in 2016, which would be an alternative to the World Bank and provide its members with greater weight vis-à-vis the International Monetary Fund model. The institution also aims to boost emerging countries and developing economies by financing projects related mainly to infrastructure and renewable energy, which is clearly evident in South America and Africa. The economic weight of the bloc and its internal relations highlights the possibility of escaping the major supranational power structures, although another form of "soft" imperialism on the part of China, for example, cannot be ruled out.

The statements by the Brazilian Minister of Economy, considering France to be on the road to irrelevance, compare the evolution of bilateral trade relations with China and France. "Our trade with France was \$2 billion at the beginning of the century. With China, it was also \$2 billion. Today, we trade \$7 billion with the French and \$120 billion with China. You are becoming irrelevant."²³³

To give an example of collaboration between nations for mutual benefit, outside the extortionate system of the IMF or similar organisations, the door is open to the construction of the Ibero-American community. Spain and Portugal, together with all of Spanish and Portuguese America, form a market of more than a billion people with enormous economic growth potential. That is where independence lies.

Realities for hope

- More people waking up

Fortunately, the Covid crisis and the measures taken by many governments against the population have caused many people to wake up, in the heat of repression and censorship that seeks to reach every corner of our lives. Millions of people have discovered, with a mixture of astonishment and horror, that they could no longer trust their governments, their health authorities, their courts, and that the most basic freedoms, such as freedom of expression and freedom of movement, were being eliminated at a stroke under a storm of fear spread by a media that has become a mouthpiece for the government to repress those who do not believe the official discourse.

Millions have taken to the streets to protest, to prevent compulsory vaccination, lockdowns, rationing or arbitrary passports, to prevent you from moving as if you were already in the Gulag.

Thousands of groups, associations and collectives have been organised around the world in defence of health and freedom. From doctors to police officers, from teachers to journalists... they have been organising and coordinating, facing censorship from big tech companies (with Google and Meta at the forefront of the repression) and growing alternative networks and media outlets while the mainstream media loses audience share.

²³³ <https://www.infobae.com/america/agencias/2022/08/11/ministro-de-economia-brasileno-dice-que-francia-se-esta->

(especially large TV stations, newspapers and radio stations) is resounding. But these media outlets already earn more money from their servitude to power than from their ability to control viewers or readers, so their bottom line is assured.

- New social forces

Doctors, writers, academics, scientists, trade unionists, environmentalists, activists and independents are making their voices heard and organising themselves with multiple initiatives in all fields. Books, reports, opinion pieces, films, documentaries, audio recordings, memes, leaflets, posters... appear every day across the globe, carefully silenced by large corporations and paid censors who lose credibility with those who know, even if only a small part of the reality.

There is still much to be done and many to be won over, but as more information about the various aspects of the crisis (preparations, protocols, interests, victims...) becomes known, more people are waking up to the deception and most are becoming rebels against the system of oppression.

- New political forces

The failure of communism has led to a process of disappearance and liquidation of the traditional communist parties, which have split into dozens of small groups that have either disappeared, as in the case of Italy, or have joined supposed coalitions, as in Spain and France, led by unscrupulous individuals who have sold their principles to the highest bidders of globalism.

In the case of Spain, or Latin America, these opportunistic figures have realised that large consulting firms pay better and have exchanged their Marxist principles for the principles of gender ideology, sold by universities or American law firms, leaving these revolutionary principles in the hands of small groups with no social, ideological or political influence. They are therefore *sexualist "leftists"* in whom only hatred remains, now directed inward toward couples, societies, families, nations...

In most countries, billionaires finance government leaders, as well as their replacements, to substitute the former when they are exhausted in the eyes of public opinion, without changing anything fundamental about the system in that substitution. And when forces arise that question this distribution of power, they will be persecuted and silenced, with viciousness and deceit. But even so, reality prevails, and just as all the "feistas" cannot prevent a woman from dressing up, no manoeuvre can prevent the dissatisfied and the awakened from continuing to seek real alternatives and continuing to do so until they find them, or build them.

In Italy, globalists built a national unity government led by Mario Draghi (much loved by Davos) in which all Italian parties participated, except for *Fratelli d'Italia*, which is now, following the crisis of that government, the favourite in all the polls. It has been shown that, as almost everywhere else, there are two policies: submission to globalist interests or defence of national interests and the homeland. And when a party stands firm, it manages to take the lead, despite accumulating silence, contempt and falsehoods from the political and media establishment.

There are already alternatives, even within the EU, that harbour parties committed to individual freedom, national sovereignty, parliamentary democracy, the rule of law, privacy, property, and the return of power to the citizens. A Europe of independent nations, working together on an equal footing for mutual benefit, each preserving its identity and integrity, in the face of supranational bodies that seek to supplant democracy with an oligarchy against the people.

All democracy is based on the dignity, equality and autonomy of the individual, which implies the exercise of that freedom in all areas, with the protection of the freedoms of others. This means being able to exercise freedom of expression, movement and association, work and entrepreneurship, within a system based on the democratic exercise of free elections. This is a condition that seems to be increasingly under threat, given the assault on the will of the people by those oligarchs who are willing to falsify even election results, as we are seeing in very different countries.

The Resistance

- Awakening
- Knowing the enemy
- Organise
- Fight
- The struggle for freedom must be reframed
- Defeat

Analysis of the enemy

- First level: The great families and their direct appointees.
- Second level: The top executives of their investment funds, companies, universities and foundations.
- Third level: The operational levels of politics and the media. In two sub-levels: supranational organisations and national entities.
- Fourth level: Non-owner executives at the national or regional level.
- Fifth level: Executives from the previous levels.
- Sixth level: Managers and executives who accept the agenda without questioning it but try to take advantage of its possibilities to get ahead.

Analysis of our field

- Those who are aware of the plan and want to fight it.
- Those who know aspects of the plan and will follow the former, if there is clear direction and objectives.
- Those in the previous camp who need some assurance of victory.
- The unawakened, among whom we can point out:
 - Those condemned to die.
 - Those condemned to chronic illness.
 - Those condemned to a miserable existence, victims of hunger and war.
 - The relatives and friends of the above.
- Those who, in enemy territory, suffer personal losses or are assailed by unresolved doubts.

Resistance means: Monitoring / Observing / Reporting / Identifying / Refuting.

Spanish activist Alwise Pérez has demonstrated that surveillance by globalists pays off in the short term, despite their control of the mainstream media. Through his social media channels, especially Telegram, and the collaboration of thousands of citizens, corrupt individuals cannot move about freely without someone photographing them, pointing out where they are or what they are doing. Without breaking any laws, without being able to take refuge in their repressive apparatus because, even among the people around them, in their inner circle, there are decent people who want to put an end to the corrupt, who are not resigned to the disappearance of their democracy or their country. High-ranking state officials conspiring with police scoundrels to destroy lives and businesses, exposed by the publication of audio recordings of those meetings; photos of ministers and senior officials in tax havens, moving money of dubious origin; accounts of entities that use public money to turn into private luxury residences for "solidary and progressive" political and trade union leaders...

This diffuse and ubiquitous surveillance makes life and movements uncomfortable for the corrupt, makes it more difficult to enjoy the perks of submission to the globalists, and complicates the impunity of applying them.

Combined with dissemination through all possible means, it erodes the credibility of power and the effectiveness of its dominance. When you distrust your leader, you will not happily accept their orders. That is already a revolution. Because, on top of that, the lackeys who fail to fulfil their role of dominating their population will be replaced and, if necessary, even violently ousted.

Destroy the Project, Restore the Truth, Defend Life, Save Freedom_____

Focusing the entire political debate on nonsense, as they intend to do, is a distraction that we cannot fall for. *"Inclusive"* language is not only an attack on grammar. It is yet another bullet aimed at individuals and the relationships between them. If we are discussing silly people (and now, to emphasise the point, silly people), we are not focusing on those who want to turn us into ignorant and stupid beings, engrossed in meaningless discussions. They do not defend minorities. They define a minority, sometimes by a ridiculous detail, victimise it to pit it against the majority and end up destroying that majority, which is the goal: to turn us into isolated beings, devoid of roots and references, to manipulate us like broken dolls or puppets that can never cut the strings that bind them.

Who governs us? Who does it serve? What interests does it defend? These are the questions that must be asked, and we must unmask all those who seek to steal this debate and confuse us.

Let's counter-programme.

From your own reality and values, discover what you think, without letting yourself be influenced by your surroundings or what others say. If you feel that there is something more than what you perceive, you are probably searching for God, or you have already found Him. If you feel part of a historically formed community, with a culture and a history, you are a patriot. If you believe that the person you like, or whom you will meet one day, is worth creating a family with, that is your future. God, country and family are part of what builds and strengthens many people, and that is why they are the pillars that globalists want to destroy and tear from our lives.

We are joyful and combative because they want us to be sad and cowed. But where there is oppression, resistance grows. A group of billionaires wants to impose on us a society where individuals feel isolated and depressed, without personal, family or national roots. Without references or values, to be only groups of shapeless, manageable and weak beings.

But by striving to find the maximum common ground, we become stronger and make the Resistance stronger.

Think freely. Express yourself freely. Without ties or constraints, without political commissars constantly controlling you, without a press that lies to you. It is not true that "the leader is always right," as the communists have tried to impose in the countries they ruled. Critical thinking vanishes when a person becomes submissive because power knows everything and controls everything, and there is only one path left: that of a servant. And when reality shows that this is not the case, then reality is wrong and must be imprisoned. But, of course, that is impossible, and reality ends up prevailing.

Without claiming to be exhaustive, I believe it is necessary to propose, in response to the attacks on Freedom, the Nation and the Family (which, in my view, are the core of the globalist threat), some proposals for building the indispensable Dissidence.

How do they want to destroy your Freedom?

Spreading fear and making you feel vulnerable, in need of the refuge of the majority herd, in the face of threats, real or imagined, that they will control. Wanting that panic to make you disconnect your ability to reason and accept their control without hindrance. That there be no dissenting voices and that you become the Stasi of any dissident.

What to do?

Freedom is the inner drive of every human being that has led to rebellions and revolutions to prevent oppression and slavery. It will continue to do so, illuminating progress and our steps.

- Freedom of expression, of saying and communicating your opinions in any field (political, religious, etc.) and of doing so in public, without restrictions from the repression of the powerful.

- Freedom of movement is a characteristic of free people, the limitation of which only serves the oppressors, hindering the relationship between the oppressed that leads to rebellion.

The freedom to decide what affects you, where or with whom you live, what you want to devote yourself to or enjoy, what medical treatments or educational systems you want to accept or reject.

Freedom to work and be an entrepreneur, because you are free when you decide how to earn a living and live off your own efforts and intelligence, rather than off handouts that make you dependent and subhuman. We must protect freedom of property, because when you have what you need, you are freer than when you depend on the goodwill of your master to survive.

- There is no humanity without freedom.

How do they want to destroy your ties to your homeland?

By hiding and distorting our common history and language. By destroying and changing our common place names, fostering division, separatism and confrontation.

What can be done?

Defend what we have in common against fragmentation. I demand my right, and that of my children, to use our common language and to be educated in it.

I will defend and disseminate our common history, our nation's great achievements (and its dark moments), and my right to defend my own analysis of that history, to define for myself what is valuable or negative, regardless of attempts to impose an 'official history' that serves the enemies of our nation.

I am going to restore, disseminate and use the common place names that allow us to know where the things that matter to us happened and where we are going to live our lives without minorities serving those who want to weaken us imposing artificial barriers.

They do not defend oppressed minorities. They define a minority, sometimes on the basis of a ridiculous detail, victimise it in order to pit it against the majority, and ultimately destroy that majority, which is their main objective.

In reality, it is the defence of the common good against fragmentation and the conviction that together we are stronger.

How do they want to destroy couples and prevent families?

Making you distrust others, making you feel insecure. Making you confuse friendship with love and think that it's just about sex and it doesn't matter who you have it with.

Imposing laws that dehumanise human relationships, such as abortion, where parents kill their children, or euthanasia, where children kill their parents.

What can be done?

Being a man and being a woman is the pinnacle of nature, it is the legacy of a humanity that was able to survive and progress despite not being the strongest or the fastest in nature, but rather the most intelligent and the most capable of collaborating to tame those environments.

We are not going to be ashamed of being the most important thing we can be.

We are going to reclaim the decisive importance of the couple and marriage because that is where the primary collaboration for human growth arises, and that is the natural environment where the new members of our species and our community develop, with no other need than affection and mutual help. That has been the secret of our species' success in the past, and it will be the indispensable condition for our progress in the future. That is why they want to destroy the family. Because they are bothered by people with roots who know who they are, where they come from, and where to find refuge and support. Because that makes us free and autonomous, and the globalists know that this is where the rebels who will inevitably destroy them come from. We are the future of authentic humanity.

Dismantling their agenda

Total transparency of all organisations and entities that receive any money from public sources. This includes everything from trade unions and political parties to NGOs of any kind and with any objectives, as well as religious or political entities. Public money is the fruit of the efforts of citizens, and stealing it should be considered an aggravating factor in relation to any other theft.

Joyful and combative

Yogananda said that "a saint is a sinner who never gave up." And that is the spirit we must draw from: perseverance and faith in victory.

We must ridicule globalism. Laughter is a weapon for the future because the apocalyptic messages they use to scare us into submission are difficult to maintain when someone picks apart their absurdities and exposes them in the form of a joke. This also provides a gentle way to raise doubts about the reliability and good intentions of the enemies of freedom and democracy. Furthermore, it is difficult to pursue a joke that is a thoughtful analysis and easier to distribute.

Decalogue of the Future

We are talking about freedom. And about the fight against the dictatorship of compulsory thinking that injects hatred and social confrontation to sustain its oppression.

Get organised, join forces with those close to you and those who think like you, even if only on some issues, fight and resist until victory is achieved. For yourself, for your family, for your country, for your ideas, for your freedom.

Because there is a future, and together we can break the manoeuvres, the dark hands that want to steal it from us, with a simple set of actions that defend our family, our society and our country.
Because truth, reality, and nature will ultimately prevail, despite the lies and disguises with which liars surround themselves.

- **Study as much as possible.**
- **Work as hard as you can**
- **Help others and ask for help when you need it**
- **Don't dwell on problems, look for solutions**
- **Explain your disagreement, but don't be afraid to disagree**
- **Contribute to everyone's safety**
- **Respect our nation, its Constitution and its flag**
- **Proud of our past. Aware of our present. Excited about our future**
- **Determined to defend our family, our country and our freedom**
- **Join the resistance**

When will things change?

When their silence or complicity no longer comes free of charge, when their collusion with plans of destruction has consequences. When fear shifts position, when they are the ones who fear, when it costs them their jobs, their wealth, their reputation...

In the meantime, in every interaction with others, assert our common human nature:

- **Say hello**
- **Express gratitude**
- **Help**
- **Be considerate of others**

This creates bonds and relationships, strengthens us and brings us out of isolation. To begin to overcome, we must develop networks of collaboration, networks of struggle, networks of knowledge...

The history of the world: collaboration and mutual aid

The history of the world is the history of collaboration between humans. In particular, the collaboration between men and women, without which human society and even the survival of human beings themselves would be unthinkable today. It is a lie that history is the story of class struggle, since struggle is anecdotal and partial in the enormous torrent of collaboration and mutual aid that encompasses most of human evolution. This is the first truth that must be taken into account in order to dismantle the fallacy that has poisoned our books and contaminated our relationships for almost 200 years. The subjects of history are individuals and the groups they form, not fictitious classes.

The history of the world is the history of humanity's struggle for freedom. For the freedom to move, for the freedom to do, for the freedom to decide, in the face of the obstacles that nature, or other men and other societies, want to impose on you. Freedom is the mother of innovation because only by giving men the freedom to experiment, to change, to seek and to decide... can we innovate enough for society to advance. That is why it is always a question of choosing between free men and controlled sheep.

I know who I am and what I am

They want to make us doubt who we are to the point of ignoring whether we are men, women, animals or things. But they are not the ones who determine me. It is me, aware that nature has endowed me with a gender and my parents with a personal and family identity that I build, from childhood to adult independence. I am the one who recognises myself in a historically formed community that we call a nation and whose cultural, social, economic and political roots, past and present, contribute to making me who I am.

Revolutionary slogans

We said recently that optimism, effort, plans for the future... are revolutionary slogans in the face of discouragement, despair and the dystopias presented to us as the inevitable future in series such as *Sons of Anarchy*, *Elite*, *The Handmaid's Tale*, *Mr Robot*... But the vast majority of the population loves their families, men love women and women love men; they identify with their nation and its values; they identify with life and reject death; they protect their children and want to progress in order to live a better life with them. This reality is the starting point that predicts the failure of globalism and its lies²³⁴.

There is a speech o²³⁵ by Nicolas Sarkozy (a figure, incidentally, with many shades of grey) that sums up very well part of what we see in countries very different from France and whose similarities reveal the reality of a global plan:

"Today we have defeated the frivolity and hypocrisy of progressive intellectuals. Those who believe that their way of thinking is the only correct one, who condemn politics while practising it. Since 1968, it has been impossible to talk about morality. They imposed relativism on us: the idea that everything is equal, the true and the false, the beautiful and the ugly, that the student is as good as the teacher, that there should be no grades so as not to traumatise poor students.

They made us believe that the victim counts for less than the offender. That authority was dead, that good manners were over, that there was nothing sacred, nothing admirable.

They wanted to do away with schools of excellence and civility. They killed scruples and ethics. A hypocritical 'left' that allowed... the predator to triumph over the entrepreneur. That 'left' is in politics, in the media, in the economy. It has acquired a taste for power. The crisis in the culture of work is a moral crisis. The work ethic must be restored.

It is as if society were always guilty and the criminal innocent. They defend public services but never use public transport. They love public schools but send their children to private schools. They adore the suburbs but never live there. They sign petitions when squatters are evicted, but they do not accept them moving into their homes. They are the ones who have renounced merit and effort and who stir up hatred for the family, society and the republic. And with the utmost audacity, they profit from state assets and even set up businesses with ill-gotten money in full view of everyone in the most cynical manner.

Today we must return to the old values of respect, education, culture, and obligations before rights. These are earned by asserting and respecting the former.

Wendy McElroy is an American activist who has distinguished herself by denouncing discrimination against men in the legislative applications of globalist gender ideology: "I have an opinion on how to achieve genuine equality:

- Eliminate all mandatory affirmative action programmes, eliminate the problem of the courts.

234 Astiz, C.: The Soros Project and the alliance of the 'left' with big capital. LibrosLibres 2020

235 <https://www.elmundo.es/opinion/2019/02/20/5c6c1003fc6c83563a8b4737.html>

- Do the same with sexual harassment.
- Introduce joint custody in family courts.
- Recognise male victims of domestic violence or rape, and treat them in the same way as female victims.
- Reject bias against boys in public schools or other state-funded institutions.
- Perhaps even refuse to pay taxes that serve to victimise men²³⁶ .”
-

He goes on to point out one of the characteristics of globalists, namely the stigmatisation as an enemy of anyone who expresses contrary opinions or simply doubts the mandatory discourse: "The dominant voices in feminism today are what has been called 'gender feminism'...And one of the myths that this feminism has managed to sell is that anyone who disagrees with its ideas on almost any issue, from sexual harassment to child custody, is anti-feminist and even anti-women. That accusation is totally false."

Protecting children is essential because they are our future and they are being targeted, in order to make them controllable, subjugated and internally destroyed, by the avalanche of rubbish that floods classrooms, from the earliest grades, in an education system bent to the plans of globalists, through politicians and teachers who obey orders and do not hesitate to corrupt and destroy children.

Those responsible for the destruction will be especially persecuted, as soon as there is justice worthy of the name. It seems that crimes such as corruption of minors have disappeared from our law and no one is applying themselves to prosecuting the criminals who force the souls and wills of minors to turn them into docile puppets of their lubricity, who are also determined that all sexual aberrations should be acceptable and contaminate the minds of children to turn them into addicts who cannot question the system of domination and exploitation in which they want to control every aspect of their lives.

God, Liberty, Country, Family

All of this is also a spiritual struggle, in the broadest sense. Without God, for believers; without Freedom, without Country or Family, for everyone, only sadness and despair remain. That is why the environment envisaged by globalists is dark and unpleasant. To solve this, they also have suicide, under the euphemistic guise of *avoiding suffering* and calling it *euthanasia*. Although what it really is is suicide, assisted by doctors and paid for by the State, that is, by the entire population. Once again, in its most stark form, the old plan to exterminate us and turn us into puppets without will, without references, without roots, without support, and that only leads to premature death.

Patriotism, that feeling closely linked to emotions, is the feeling of belonging to a historically and culturally formed community, and is an essential part of overcoming any crisis on the part of the inhabitants of a nation. Undoubtedly, together we are stronger.

The "left" has been separatist and unpatriotic because most of its leaders have been, and still are, foreign agents. However, when it suits them, leaders of the extreme "left" have used patriotism as a necessary and indispensable tool to mobilise their populations. This is what Stalin did when he called the Second World War, in which he had to fight against his former Nazi allies, the Great Patriotic War. Mao led China's fight against Japan, pitting nation against nation. Fidel Castro, with his cry of "*Patria o Muerte, venceremos*" (Fatherland or Death, we shall overcome)...

²³⁶ <https://www.mises.org.es/2015/01/una-defensa-feminista-de-los-derechos-de-los-hombres/>

Enemies hate the truth and need to manipulate the present and reinterpret history, which they achieve through the enormous propaganda apparatus at their disposal and, especially, academics who are much more concerned with the sect to which they belong than with the truth.

Learn about and promote our history. Learn about and disseminate our current achievements. Knowing and promoting work well done. Explaining the immediate future, future prospects and our medium- and long-term goals. These are the biggest obstacles they can encounter, and they devote their greatest efforts to tearing them down and hiding them. Hiding and embellishing their failures is the goal in order to force people to repeat them.

All nations, like yours, can feel the power of the roots that have brought us here, of the achievements of our parents and our parents' parents, back to the dawn of time, often setting the course for the planet and leaving footprints so deep that they only grow.

The family

What bothers totalitarians is that, until recently, no one had dared to speak out against the indoctrination they carry out in schools. It was about time. For example, *parental control* is the right, and even the obligation, of parents to know what and who is teaching their children. What do they have to hide when they want to prevent parents from knowing what their children are being taught?

When they say that parents should not interfere and that children do not belong to their parents but to the state, what they are doing is offering parents a convenient solution: leave your children in my hands, do not worry.

It is the same as the doctrine of sheep and has the same purpose: do not work, I will take care of you, I will provide you with everything you need. It is the same philosophy as universal basic income: I offer you a salary, I offer you not to have to worry about anything; that you have no worries, that you stop making efforts... in exchange for your submission. But overcoming obstacles, overcoming problems, solving them is what makes you human.

Under the excuse of women's equality, many people make that equality impossible because it would put an end to their cushy jobs. Equality must be equality of opportunity. I should be able to choose to be whatever I want and am capable of, without having my crotch or skin colour examined. It is very curious that all those who claim to represent women have so few women in their governing bodies.

So we have witnessed the transfer of this pattern of conflict to personal relationships. Some clever people, some frustrated people, and many resentful people have tried to strip us of a space where we can feel safe and loved. On the other hand, many supposed defenders of women's rights want to turn us into enemies of our husbands, friends, lovers, partners... sometimes out of fear, because of negative experiences, and in other cases, to legitimise their lesbian desires and expand their market for flesh, with an ideological alibi. They try to make every woman see every man as an enemy, to make them all suspects by definition, and they infect our politics, our universities and our media with this plague. As women, we know that this is not our purpose. That happiness does not come from hatred but from love, and that the former only breeds confrontation and coldness, while the warm harmony that gives meaning to anyone's life comes from affection and loyal collaboration.

But that would mean eliminating thousands of intermediaries who make a living from feeding and airing our differences, putting us in the hands of all those (the state, organisations, trade unions, associations, parties, etc.) who do not want to end a situation of discrimination that gives them their *raison d'être* and lucrative benefits.

Women and men want the same thing, and let's recognise it once and for all: to be happy. This requires, as fundamental elements, health and affection, which allow us, as a consequence, to be useful to our fellow human beings, giving us a sense of purpose in our existence through collaboration, mutual support and useful work. It requires the natural love and affection that arise between us, from the depths of our most human nature. The old formulas of hatred and the battle of the sexes distance us from these goals, separating us from the affection, collaboration and love we owe to our peers.

Private property

Private property is an economic and legal concept. It establishes the right of individuals or organisations to possess, control and dispose of property. The existence of private property effectively protects individuals from the state. It also protects them from other institutions with regard to their assets, possessions, etc. This right implies the owner's full legal power over what they own. They can use it for whatever purpose they wish, whether for leisure or for economic exploitation.

In addition, there is another characteristic to take into account. In this sense, private property extends beyond the death of the owner. All this is thanks to inheritance and the corresponding legislation. With the development and evolution of different theories and models of economic thought throughout history, the definition of this concept has been adapted and has gained importance. This is largely due to the role of civil rights and their development in the changes experienced by society over the centuries²³⁷.

Ending private property means ending initiative and freedom, as can be seen in all those countries where power has been attributed exclusively to property, disguising it as "social", "communal", "collective" ... to hide who the masters are and how the present and future of those who produce wealth are being curtailed for the benefit of an extractive, kleptocratic elite that lives off the efforts of the population, stealing their property.

In countries that do not openly declare themselves socialist, we are witnessing a similar process of alienation of private property through an abusive and repressive tax system, aimed at the bureaucratic and political "crust" that produces nothing but appropriates an increasing share of the national production pie.

Against the Security Forces

We have witnessed a global wave of attacks against state security forces under various pretexts, but with a single reason: the police maintain order and provide a secure framework for the daily life of the majority of the population, who are decent people and want to live and work in peace. Furthermore, this security is an indispensable condition for development and freedom, for democracy.

When rioters, who are much better organised and funded than that description might suggest, call for the elimination of the police, they are promoting chaos. And, as in any revolutionary process, they divide it into stages: Disarm, Defund, Abolish. And the Biden administration is studying how to reduce police weapons and drastically cut their funding.

That is the timetable for the assault on the democratic state. Next will come the armed forces. As in the former, the mistakes or crimes committed by some police officers or military personnel are elevated to the status of

²³⁷ <https://economipedia.com/definiciones/propiedad-privada.html>

which includes the entire department or branch, eroding the confidence of the population, tarnishing the name of the institution and facilitating its defeat.

An example of this process of destruction can be seen in Spain, where the globalist agenda is accelerating under a "left-wing" government, at the behest of the magnates. At the same time that Germany banned its civil servants from using WhatsApp²³⁸ due to an obvious security problem, the Spanish Ministry of Defence encouraged its commanders to use this application²³⁹ "to give orders". Another example of ineptitude or an attempt to control and weaken the armed forces? Because, in this destructive cycle, a basic element is the destruction of the armed forces and security forces. They have already tried this several times by dismissing and sanctioning commanders who were not compliant.

The security of obedience

It is the security of obedience that they offer. We have seen this with lockdowns and then vaccination, or the rest of the stupid measures that are implemented, without any capacity for criticism, only out of fear. All social animals find security in the herd, in hierarchy and in obedience to that hierarchy, which provides them with stability, security and a sense of self-defence.

Now, we are witnessing a global social herd phenomenon, and in that hierarchy, in that security provided by the herd, obedience is fundamental. But in order to obey, the hierarchy must be well established. For most mammals, that hierarchy is established by the selection of the dominant male through physical competition with his rivals.

In our case, it is through electoral processes, or the appointment of experts, or their organisations. But now, that is in danger. What they call governance is, in reality, an attempt to manipulate democratic processes in order to distort them. It is a coup d'état by the executive branch, diverting in-person voting to postal or electronic voting, which are much more susceptible to manipulation. And they are giving legitimacy to executive powers that no one has elected and that supposedly defend science and health.

For example, the World Health Organisation has had that representation and fulfils that role, providing certainty for the decisions imposed on the masses. Therefore, they are responsible for the disasters caused, the lies spread, and the counterproductive measures. And one day, those responsible and their transmitters in the chain of command will have to answer to the law and the citizens.

Rescue

And behind it all is the conquest of power through what Marx called the "midwife of history": violence. Its intensity is directly proportional to the ability of one's own people to exercise it and the resistance of outsiders. All this hatred against "class enemies" is hatred against democracy, against the system that opposes the dictatorship of the party. Therefore, it does not matter if the country falls apart, if debts suffocate it or if the situation deteriorates, because everything that contributes to the insoluble crisis of the system that wants to liquidate itself is convenient. Furthermore, for the "left" at the service of globalists, the unity of the country is not even a problem because it contributes to that fall, which favours supranational control and secessionist chaos. Historically, this "left" has responded to foreign interests and continues to do so.

238 <https://hipertextual.com/2020/05/whatsapp-prohibido-alemania>

239 <https://www.tribunavalladolid.com/noticias/301412/el-ejercito-se-pasa-a-whast-app-defensa-permite->

The programme—for lack of a better word—of the "left-wing" extremists only serves to underscore these views, peppered with the "achievements" of South America's banana republics or Eastern dictatorships that dream of tsars and Islamic empires.

For example, the proposal for a "citizen rescue" actually conceals an attempt to create a subsidised segment of the population that, depending entirely on political favour, is configured in a local or neighbourhood environment, as gangs of thugs, Chavista bullies and Cuban defence committees that prevent the presence and work of political opponents, intimidating those who are not "one of their own" and guaranteeing that territory (and its inhabitants) as conquered.

The ideological collapse of these Lenin wannabes, who have replaced ideological definition and political proposals with their crotch urges, is amusing. Reading that a candidate from the "progressive" Youth defines herself as "dyke, truck driver, deviant, lumberjack, feminazi and doctor of the art of complaining" rather than as an "attempted Marxist-Leninist" demonstrates the political stagnation into which the extreme "left" has fallen, lacking serious proposals and incapable of anything beyond rabble-rousing.

Throughout the countries they are conquering, we see, in the absence of these proposals that they do not have, many acts of demagoguery and irrelevance. Much fuss is made about riding bicycles or lowering salaries, when the reasonable thing to do is to pay our representatives much more, but have far fewer of them.

Nothing could be further from their intention than to reduce the number of people who suckle on the state. On the contrary, they want to increase their numbers because they aspire to have as many people as possible dependent on their favour, in order to control us.

Nor have they done anything other than assimilate the secessionist discourse against historically formed nations because that facilitates their fragmentation and the control of those supranational bodies with which the globalists will replace democracies, if we let them.

In the imaginary world of the 1930s, to which they like to refer, the accursed trilogy of the Army, the Banks and the Church is still in force, but they fear the reaction of the first two and therefore concentrate on the third, ignoring the fact that if we talk about religion as the opium of the people, Muslims suffer much more oppression from their imams. But they are also afraid of them.

Because they have no serious proposals and are cowards. That is why they will not make a revolution, for which one must be willing to kill and die. The former, our "progressives" think, is fine, but the latter is not cool.

They aspire to confuse us until they divide us and, in the meantime, suck us dry of our taxes. They want us to pay – we are already doing so – for our own destruction. And that has to end.

Destroy the Project, Restore the Truth, Save Freedom

1. - Alternative communication channels and independent media

For 150 years, "progressives" have known that politics is communication. They deploy networks and organisations to influence public opinion because they know that their essential goal is to occupy people's minds. Their success is evidenced by the maintenance of a positive climate in Western societies towards communism, especially in the idea factories, such as education and the media, despite its responsibility for the greatest genocides of the 20th century. Communist-style discourse, now reconverted into the discourse of big transnational capital, continues to be predominant in the world of culture and academia. It has even been taken up by the right wing, to levels that would be inconceivable if we did not know that they have the same masters and are used as "acceptable replacements" so that the real master of the game is not questioned.

Spreading hidden truths, unmasking criminals, defending life, the free individual, the couple, the family, the nation, collaboration between nations...

Speak out and sow doubt.

What is the best way to approach and discuss with people who believe in the official narrative?

- Listen before speaking, respecting any fears the other person may have.
 - Speak calmly and kindly.
 - Do not pressure them with your "wisdom"/knowledge.
 - Say that you respect other people's decisions, and you also want them to respect yours.
- Often, it is how you approach the other side and not necessarily what you say. Of course, you must be prepared for stubborn people who will not tolerate anything you say, even if you are calm.
- .../..

2. - Alternative organisations, with alternative discourse: young people, women, neighbours, farmers, workers, businesspeople...

We have to compete for communication and the streets with the hundreds of globalists' minions, their "philanthropic" organisations, their parties, associations, unions or "collectives", confronting their discourse, their structure and their leaders with the reality of ordinary people, denouncing the creation and maintenance of patronage networks of their supporters, at the expense of our money and against our interests.

We need parties, trade unions, youth organisations, organisations for the elderly, for men and women, for education and neighbourhoods, for businesspeople, farmers, livestock breeders, transporters... who know and fight our enemies. Supporting existing ones or forming them if they do not exist.

We need new professional associations of doctors, biologists, therapists... new scientific and academic institutions that are not subject to the control of large multinationals and that put science, patients and the truth before obscure economic interests and their huge profits.

We need new scientific journals that prioritise ethics and verified information over bribes and the purchase of columnists and articles that degrade their field and cause not only mistrust but also harm and death.

We need all those responsible for this damage and these deaths, whether through action or through wilful omission and concealment or distortion of the truth, to be held accountable to their victims. And we need new legislation, legislators, judges and prosecutors who will impose the rule of law over vested interests and mafias.

They have their foundations, from which they create NGOs, control the media and political and social organisations (by financing, promoting or blackmailing), waging a cultural battle, especially from universities, through the media apparatus (which then flows into the legislative framework) and the education system with widespread indoctrination. Every day there are more of us, but we are scattered and highly sectarian and particularistic, each fighting their own battle.

That is why we need:

- 1- An alternative general plan that responds globally and specifically to that of the enemy
- 2- A general staff to coordinate the efforts of the Resistance and maximise its successes
- 3- Alternative structures that support the arguments and efforts of the Resistance

We must wake up, we must organise ourselves to fight. And win, we have no other alternative, because the real alternative is: either we disappear, as organised societies and as individuals, many of us, or we win. Because there is a project against humanity and against the majority of humans.

The necessary strength of the combatant

One of the most important things is the strength required of the combatant. All of us are in a situation where we are still in the minority against such a powerful enemy. We need to be strong

internally, and that means building ourselves up, strengthening ourselves. It is also a spiritual struggle, one of inner energy and strength.

That is why we must pay attention to our inner world, from which the strength we need to face this reality and change it will come. We must recover the feeling of love and gratitude because that makes us feel accompanied and accompanying others. Being mindful of those around us, love, compassion, helping others... raises our oxytocin levels, and when that level is high, the amygdala in the brain, the area responsible for fear, is deactivated; therefore, anxiety, distress, obsessions and negative thoughts decrease⁽²⁴⁰⁾ .

Those who believe must pray; they must laugh; they must study; they must work; they must exercise... because this is precisely the opposite of what they want, and these are the tools of our strength. They are the references, the feelings, the energies that build our will. An old Indian explained to his grandson that each of us has two wolves fighting inside us. "One is anger, envy, resentment, inferiority, lies and ego. The other is courage, love, hope, humanity, kindness, empathy and truth." "Which of the two wolves wins?" asked the child. "The one we feed," replied the grandfather²⁴¹ .

All progress stems from an idea and the conviction that this idea can be achieved, bringing it closer to becoming a reality. These references, which are valuable to us and give us inner strength to face adversity, have often proven their importance, helping us overcome what seemed insurmountable. The courage of Nelson Mandela or Marcelino Camacho in prison; the courage of the Hispanics of Numancia or Sagunto in the Punic Wars against Rome and Carthage; the countless adversities and complications overcome by those who came to America after the Discovery; Agustina de Aragón or the thousands of heroes who fought for the independence of their countries; the courage of Maximilian Kolbe and Karol Wojtila in the face of the Nazis and the Soviets; the soldiers from all corners of the globe who have fought to the death to free their homeland from oppression... As Viktor Frankl studied, *"Everything can be taken from a man but one thing: the last of human freedoms — to choose one's attitude in any given set of circumstances — to choose one's own way"*²⁴² .

They want us isolated, alone, distrustful of each other, without religious, political, national or historical references, without knowing who we are or where we come from, sad, not studying – why bother making an effort? – not working: "don't worry, I'll give you a little pocket money"... The Cuban model: "No, don't do anything."

And then there's working, exercising... Our body is our best weapon, just like our mind. We have to exercise it. We cannot accept sadness, depression, isolation, or the comfort of "I'm not going to make an effort" because we are gambling with our future and that of our children.

**Love,
pray,
laugh,
study,
meditat
e, work.
Exercise**

240 Rojas, M.: How to make good things happen to you. Planeta 2018

241 <https://www.adslzone.net/foro/politica.137/coronavirus.493272/page-37>

242 Frankl, V: Man's Search for Meaning. Herder 1984

The value of silence.

Finding oneself in silence is building oneself. The "*keeping vigil*" of medieval knights had this purpose and remains valid today.

Silence expresses feelings better than words because those who speak a lot feel little. Words hurt, but silence is merciful and compassionate. Music is expressed in relation to the silence that precedes it, and in moments of greatest drama, silence is more eloquent than music²⁴³. Silence is not renunciation, but restraint, pause, reflection. Silence is prudence. And above all, it is self-knowledge.

Remaining silent, calming your anger, calms you down, clears your mind and allows you to focus more lucidly on the consequences of each of your actions. Silence is the fundamental element for the mind to analyse problems and seek solutions to them. That is why it can be said that silence is the fundamental principle of meditation. From the practice of this silence, we can also obtain something fundamental to happiness: access to our inner self, where the most essential, purest and most creative part of our being is contained. This higher self is what many call the 'soul' and can only be reached through a conscious, silent mind that is willing to mitigate the effects of everyday turbulence.

That is why the enemy tries to prevent silence in your life. He bombards you incessantly with visual and auditory stimuli that keep you captive, jumping from one inconsistent stimulus to another, in irrelevant chatter that numbs and subjugates you. Facebook, Instagram, TikTok... are designed to hook you on that noise, without ever disconnecting you. They make you dependent on stupid choreography, useless challenges, funny nonsense, and take advantage of your own "user experience" to give you more of the drug you like to consume.

To learn the value of silence, you must undo that habit of noise. It is known that it is not an easy task, it is a matter of changing habits, study and perseverance, but it is a necessary task to find tranquillity²⁴⁴.

Reasons for hope

We are witnessing a constant prostitution of words, used to mean the opposite of what they actually mean. For them, truth is always relative, flexible, malleable... to the point where it is impossible to distinguish one from another, and they use them according to their usefulness in imposing a discourse and narrative that is favourable to them.

They always start out as an oppressed minority seeking help and, based on the kindness and interest of many people in lending a hand, they conquer their first positions.

Then they move on to demanding their rights, claiming to be considered equal to the majority in any field or issue. Once they have conquered these positions, they impose their conditions on the majority, making it impossible to distinguish truth from lies, good from evil, right from wrong, equating hatred and kindness to impose their anti-human agenda.

The enemy uses that language, that noise. The first step is to control and equip ourselves with means of communication. The second is to create tools for verifying that content, which will serve the messages we want to convey. Thirdly, through our network of supporters, we reproduce ad nauseam the messages broadcast by those like-minded media outlets and verified by our

243 <https://psicologia.laguia2000.com/psicologia-social/el-valor-del-silencio>

244 <https://www.exitoydesarrollopersonal.com/2013/03/27/el-valor-del-silencio/>

verification bodies. As if that were not enough, we do the same in the fields of books, education, universities... In the end, compulsory thinking is imposed as the only possible one and the label of "*fake news*" becomes a tool of dictatorship against dissidents.

When a lie is repeated a thousand times, it ends up becoming the only possible truth. If we also have instruments to confirm that this is the only possible truth, we are much more likely to impose it. There is a pretence of deception, of sugar-coating crimes and guilty consciences so that terrible decisions and criminal and unnatural acts become acceptable parts of normal, "progressive" life.

There are clear signs of cracks throughout the entire framework. Bill Gates called the global response to Covid a "world war." His militaristic language was echoed by Dr Anthony Fauci and other architects of health policy over the past two and a half years. To fight their "world war," Gates, Fauci, and their allies have deployed an arsenal of high-tech "weapons" and social control tools: contact tracing apps, PCR tests, QR codes, digital passports, lockdowns, mandatory masks on streets and indoors, mRNA vaccines, social media censorship, mass surveillance, etc., with devastating consequences for civil societies, human health and even the environment. A well-known American environmentalist was "horrified" that virtually all environmentalists, and most of the left, have supported this disastrous "war," blinded by progressive political ideologies and the hysteria surrounding Covid-19²⁴⁵.

Reality is on our side. But nature, too, and life itself tell us that men love women; that women love men; that they want to have children and form families in nations that are progressing; that their children have a better future than they do. That is life, that is the truth, and everything else is delusion, nonsense designed to confuse us.

In the face of power:
DOUBT In the face of their
media: INFORM YOURSELF In the
face of their orders: DISOBEY

But remember:

*Even in the darkest storm
there is always a light that eventually prevails*

245 <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-disastrous-high-tech-war-on-a-pathogen/>